

# Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Girikihyaamihore. Titih komihyauni ami ishiya usauni atiwi nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konih maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerihyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisihoho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gumunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihoho e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyihyaapi jipatipaindihoho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jho ishiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi

gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipati piyataise.

*Rukhomu piwaha napimasati ahondaise*

Piwaha namasati jipati paisiha (1:1-20)

Jonho Isihyai baawusishom otipati  
kaipati (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih  
Bwaasirihri nasati Jisaasihoai nun-  
jesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda daayati piwaha  
ausasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda namasi  
Jerusaremihandaahapi napitihandapiha  
(9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naanghandi nesitihandapiha  
(19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi  
yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipatihaya  
iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

*Kima Piwima Rukho Utaaho Wo Komi  
Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipati paisihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Awaisihoni Tiyopiraasihone jihura isihya  
taahiyihya kiyaami ikwiraah kahapaamapi  
Autaahaatho kaih nyami otihapihi ndiheti  
noaipasiwaiwapi jipati piyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi  
kiya jipati piyohitimandi jhi wuwanihi saiwa  
namasati noaipasih isihya usa mmoniwi nepi  
isiwatawa kiya Autaahaathom piwahaami  
otipatihayaimatiwi bindawaawi piwaha baiwi  
nyangi katwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titih  
jipati piyawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami nisangi saiwa  
wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwapi nunjeniti  
baindi atindi netaayo. Titih atindi neti titih

kamwaan̄i wuwan̄ihura noaipas̄imuwaañ̄i j̄ipatīpaind̄i kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. <sup>4</sup> Is̄i pīwiha is̄ihiya aim̄i kat̄wīhisoh̄iha sa tit̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i akaaha kat̄wīsawaayopo. Is̄i kinyap̄i tit̄ih̄i akaahet̄ipī gw̄inyaitaap̄i nin̄i kinyap̄i j̄ipatīpiyataayo.

*Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Enjer̄iho Ot̄ip̄ipatīho Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Bimis̄iho Jekaraiyaahoai Jon̄iho Noaipaitaise Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>5</sup> Yap̄ipatī Judiyaahandi Erot̄iho noaipatī awais̄ihoematatī jaatī bimih̄ihura utaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipatī Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa maahoipatī t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai dipumanatī bindataahore. Iyataatī so Jekaraiyaaho is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa maahoipatī t̄ih̄wī dipuman̄ihohiȳihiya Abaijaahom̄ihiyaam̄i namoyaatahore. Iyataatī kom̄i apwaataatam̄i amb̄ipatī Erisapetīhaate. Saat̄i Erisapetīhaatisangi am̄i naas̄ikiyatī Aron̄ihom̄ihetapī noaipahaate. <sup>6</sup> Kasanyurī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa am̄i pīwiha nahataapa baim̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i napait̄im̄i atim̄i am̄i japepih̄ir̄im̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī tit̄ih̄i saasanotatī ainah̄isanyurī bindamaahasanyure. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatī kasanyurī maaha owehasanyure. Sand̄i apaap̄i maaha am̄i Erisapetīhaatī maaha win̄di namaamotī neh̄i yat̄it̄ip̄ihaatī bisotihe. Saim̄i maaha owehasanyurī bimaam̄i numwī aim̄i aungwoȳi aungwaasiyaatamaise. <sup>8</sup> Jekaraiyaahoun̄i kom̄ihiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kaitaat̄iw̄iha

asisiha kiyaapaha noaipasih kiyawaayopo. Aih ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisiha waara Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihom ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatih isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaiipati kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimb kinyi kaime undwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahwisawaayopo. Ami ko katih Autaahaatihom ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih sura isihya titahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihom ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipih taawi ahoyanwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih sura kura mihaanj Anj Awaindihandaatih Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. <sup>11</sup> Aih mihatih anjitihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihom otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosih. <sup>12</sup> Siyati Autaahaatihom otipipatihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitatititwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaaise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati yaihandi kandi Autaahaatihom otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoi saundataise. “Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi winti yamaime Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaapundingtitihandi aimi

atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaase. Namwonhi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. <sup>14</sup> Ko noaipahonhi kinyi maarho biyati wihitonhi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonhi ami ishiya taahiyhiya ko noaipahonhi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. <sup>15</sup> Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipho noaipahonho. Iyati ko waapoho wainhandi ami waapoho wapa watiphapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noipati sanaatami gwisahaathi kipwindsuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati so utaaho (Jonho) Isiraherhiya taahiyhiyaami maarho neti nusepemaahaahonhi kiya nepemaitwi kiyaami Autaahaatho Awaisihoenda japhi napitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi jhi nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watiphandi piwaha ausaahonhi ishiya nepemaitaatiphandi Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maarho neti nusepemaahaati napaisaatumwahonhi nepemaitwi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maarho naasohitanhi timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami ishiya taahiyhiya piwaha nemapi maatimaatisohiyhiyaami maarho neti nusepemaahaahonhi ishiya tithi gaahiya amitha gaaha gwinyaahohiyhiyaamataiwi gwunyaitaatiwihandi tithi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandhandapi jhi neti timanati ishiyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonhi ami kiya

Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihim bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi ninhi akitinhi akahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami ninhi aimi aungwihoninhihi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwihha wihooanaha sata koai kaundataase. “Ninhi Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanimasipipihhi komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatihho ningi natanooasihhi nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwihha gaaha kima kahititendo. <sup>20</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwihha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akahe tipi gumunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanhi nisaputonhi kinyi windi piwaamaatipi nehi piwaamaatisohonimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi piwihha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinhihi ausaimaninati noaipahonihura piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwihha kima kahitohima titihi asisihha Autaahaatihho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinhihi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aihhi ko siyati utari mihatihhi bimihhi isihiya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasihhi Anhi Awaindihandaatihhi utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aihhi ko ipaahaapi noaipati isihiyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi

s>wipati kiyaunjataise. Aih*i* is*i*hiya sand*i* mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gw*i*nyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo An*i* Awaind*i*handaat*i*hi wind*i* wipetahand*i* noaipas*i*hi mmonataato tiwi waati yaiw*i*map*i* uson*i*wi gw*i*nyaawaayopo. Am*i* ko p*i*waatitand*i*hand*i* aim*i* owetih*i*handis*i* neh*i* kom*i* ikw*i*raahi kon*i*hi s>wipati kiyaunjaho. <sup>23</sup> Aih*i* Jekaraiyaaho kom*i* ot*i*p*i*pati kaitand*i*hura kiyat*i* aim*i* owemap*i* kom*i* aunah*i*pataahap*i* jap*i*hi notaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih*i* sand*i* saimainj*i*hi ipot*i* kom*i* apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaap*i* gw*i*sindaise. Gw*i*sitati noaatati anj*i*p*i*hi bimih*i* waatiho ikw*i*ri naasair*i*hi 5 kiyati sanausotaise. <sup>25</sup> Aih*i* kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wan*i* ipot*i*nihi aungwaataati Autaahaatiho n*i*ngi apipaahi gaahati kimat*i* kanisataise. Is*i*hiyaami nd*i*het*i* maaha owehaan*i*ni yatit*i*phaan*i*ni kendaati am*i* nisap*i* is*i*hiya satiw*i* Autaahaatihoai kaatap*i* apowihetaise tauhi am*i* n*i*ngi manyind*i*hand*i* owetitando,” ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Erisapetihaati maahaap*i* gw*i*sitati bimih*i* waatiho ikw*i*ri naasair*i*tih*i* w*i*ram*i* isund*i*p*i*ho naasoh*i* 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipas*i*hi waatiho soeti Autaahaatiho kom*i* ot*i*p*i*patiho Gap*i*rrierihoai aunah*i*pati awaipati gw*i*haraahonj*i* konjami ambipati Nasaretihaadaahap*i* natausaasih*i* notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihand*i* yapipati am*i* disitrikhand*i* Garirihanda ahendaise. <sup>27</sup> Ko Autaahaatihom*i* ot*i*p*i*patiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenj*i*haati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataap*i*hi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo kom*i* ambipati Josep*i*hop*i*

ambihitiwi piwaatiwosauhihaate. So Josephiho isihiya Daawitihomihiyaamihetapi noaipahore.

<sup>28</sup> Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Gapirieriho noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihi yatihi napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Aihimi Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjhi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwiha napititaha atiso tati gwinyaataise. <sup>30</sup> Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatiho gi maariho wihiwati aimi gaahandi kahisataise. <sup>31</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde. <sup>32</sup> Koaisi Autaahaatiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopati Autaahaatiho nisi maasihihoe titaise. Komi satiho awaisiho Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatiho nemwitaise. Iyati aimi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ahiwisonihi ko komi satiho Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipatamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noaipati awaisihoematitaise. <sup>33</sup> Iyati aimi Jisaasiho Jekophomi isihiyai konihi apiipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. <sup>34</sup> Aihimi Mariyaahaati kaatamihaha wihoanjiha



Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpatĩhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ namaatĩ apwaimaamaanĩ wenjhaanĩnĩ sandĩ kinyĩ kandingĩmandĩ nĩnapitiyatĩ noaipaitaihandapĩndise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>35</sup> Aihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpatĩho komĩha wihooanjĩha kaati saundataase. “Itĩho Gaaho kinyĩhetĩ napĩtaise. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho Nahatewai Ipĩhatisama Autaahĩ Nĩwaataatĩ Bimisĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ gisĩ nangĩmaasaitaise. Nangĩmaasahonĩhĩ sonjĩ metonjĩ Autaahaatĩhomatetahoai kinyĩ ipotĩhura namwĩtaise. Namwisamĩhĩ kopĩ Autaahaatĩho satatĩ nisĩ Maasĩhĩhoe tatĩ ambĩhĩtĩtaise. <sup>36</sup> Isĩ kinyĩ atime. Kinyĩ naisaamaatĩ Erisapetĩhaatĩ aimĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwaamaatĩndaahandĩ kandĩ kaatamĩ gwĩsĩhaatĩhĩ maaha woho wo kĩpwĩndataise. Jĩhura isĩhiya kaatapĩ maaha wĩndĩ namaamotĩ yatĩtĩpĩhaate tĩwĩ katohaamaatĩ kaatĩ aimĩ gwĩsĩndaise. Gwĩsĩtatĩ kaatĩ bimihĩ kaati waatĩho ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ naasohĩtaho 6 kiyatĩ aimĩ sanausotaise. <sup>37</sup> Autaahaatĩho wapa kamaitandĩhapa owetise,” undatĩ Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpatĩho kaundataase. <sup>38</sup> Aihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ koai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpatĩhaanĩne. Isĩ kinyĩ kandingĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ gaasĩ kiyatĩ nĩngisĩ sandĩ nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpatĩho kaati numasi niyataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Mariyaahaatĩ Notĩ  
 Erisapetĩhaatĩ Usosĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

39 Aih<sup>i</sup> sura asis<sup>i</sup>ha yahonya sanaih<sup>i</sup> keti kuraan<sup>i</sup>hi Mariyaahaati dosis<sup>i</sup> tar<sup>i</sup>wiyati aunah<sup>i</sup>pati w<sup>i</sup>ti tipati sis<sup>i</sup>ho si<sup>i</sup>hoar<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> aheti<sup>i</sup>hataahap<sup>i</sup> notaise. Not<sup>i</sup> yap<sup>i</sup>pati dis<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>rik<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> Judiyaahandam<sup>i</sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pati w<sup>i</sup>ta noaipataise. <sup>40</sup> Not<sup>i</sup> noaipati Jekaraiyaahom<sup>i</sup> a<sup>i</sup>aan<sup>i</sup> nandaati Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haati ip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>rete gaahure undataase <sup>41</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haati Mariyaahaatam<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>rete gaahure undind<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> atih<sup>i</sup>hura met<sup>i</sup>honj<sup>i</sup> Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haatam<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>hi kipw<sup>i</sup>ndisonyonj<sup>i</sup> naapwananat<sup>i</sup> ahoyataise. Aih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kaati Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haatam<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho Gaaho nasati waati ti<sup>i</sup>wisaitataise. <sup>42</sup> T<sup>i</sup>wisainj<sup>i</sup>hi Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haati pi<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha waap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ta sata kandaase. Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho asi<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiyais<sup>i</sup> gaahand<sup>i</sup> kawind<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nusatip<sup>i</sup>haati ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> awa<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> gaahand<sup>i</sup> gi kahisat<sup>i</sup> nahinyahaane. Iyataati met<sup>i</sup>honj<sup>i</sup> kiny<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>hi kipw<sup>i</sup>ndisonyonjisangi Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> gaahandisahonje. <sup>43</sup> Ni<sup>i</sup>ni itapaan<sup>i</sup>ni isi<sup>i</sup>hiya wind<sup>i</sup> gaahand<sup>i</sup> kamaaniti<sup>i</sup>haan<sup>i</sup>nindaahand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> kiny<sup>i</sup> nisi Awais<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> sanaan<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngisaap<sup>i</sup>hi nasapaise. <sup>44</sup> Atime. Ni<sup>i</sup>ni kiny<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>rete gaahure ding<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> atison<sup>i</sup>hura met<sup>i</sup>honj<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>hi kipw<sup>i</sup>ndisonyonj<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup> naupwaatataise. <sup>45</sup> Kiny<sup>i</sup> sat<sup>i</sup>pi Awais<sup>i</sup>ho n<sup>i</sup>ngisi kanitand<sup>i</sup> katimb<sup>i</sup>pa kapa kanitaise ti<sup>i</sup>pi kop<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaap<sup>i</sup>haanis<sup>i</sup> waati maarite ipot<sup>i</sup>hura Awais<sup>i</sup>ho katimumwaan<sup>i</sup> kamwaan<sup>i</sup> kiyon<sup>i</sup>hi ak<sup>i</sup>pi<sup>i</sup>pa noaipaitaiso undat<sup>i</sup> Erisapeti<sup>i</sup>haati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaa-  
haatihomi Ambipati Niwimaati Aunihihiri  
Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>46</sup> Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maarho ditihiri nahandisati  
Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo.

<sup>47</sup> Aindi ami nini nisi omanjitihi nahan-  
disati  
Autaahaathiho ningi japihi naniimaati  
nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati  
maaritataayo. <sup>48</sup> Ami sandi apaapi maato  
nini komi otipipatihaanini awaisaa-  
maaninithihandamatiyati ko nisapi  
ginunyaasithito.

Isi wanuni ipotuni ishiya nahatiya nisapi  
'ise saati Autaahaathiho gaahandi  
maarititandihandi kawisa nunyataise,'  
tawi nisapi katitaapo.

<sup>49</sup> Sandi apaapi maato Autaahaathiho  
watipihaiwa nahatewaisaho apipaahi  
awaindihandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaathiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi  
ainahihoho gaahore.

<sup>50</sup> Iyataati ishiya kopu yaiwi komi  
asimwaatithi pinuwi ami koai autaahi  
nepi isiwatohiyhiyai nasisoari kiyaapi  
maarho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi ishiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwu noaipaho-  
hiyhiya kopu yaiwi komihin deti na-  
sohiyhiyai ko maarho asipiwisati komi  
gaahandi konhi kawisati nunjami no-  
toaatitaise.

<sup>51</sup> Ko komi watipihandi awaindihanda

isihya kiyaami omanjitihi maarhoatihapi  
genaniwi naimaatohiyhiyai kupwira  
mihopi mihinimahore.

<sup>52</sup> Iyati awaisawhiya isihya  
watiphiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyhiyai  
nemati yatihiwati nehahatimemati

ami nehahatimai neti autaahemwahore.

<sup>53</sup> Iyati ami ko isihya jaumwasawhiyai  
kahapaamapi waati tisaahiwati nunya-  
hore.

Iyati ami ko isihya kahapaamapi gaahaiwa  
asaketahiyai neh taanahiyhiyai neti  
natausaasataise.

<sup>54-55</sup> Kom piwiha jihura nyami asoyai  
kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati komi  
otipipatihya Isiraherhiyai iwitatamanati  
anditiwiwiti tandi nasataise.

Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiy-  
ato.

Nini Abiraahamihuaisuni

ami komhiya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyhiyaisuni  
koninihi nasisoari gaahati kawito tipata-  
matiyato,”

tati Mariyaahaati aunihihihi katati kandaase.

<sup>56</sup> Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi  
waatihonya murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihi  
kaatami aunahipataahapi notaise.

*Kima Piwiama Erisapetihaati Jonihoai  
Namwindihandapihaare*

<sup>57</sup> Erisapetihaati methonji namwitiandha  
asisiha noaipasihi kaati maaha wohe  
namotaise.

<sup>58</sup> Aih isihya kapihi kapihi  
kaatamihini deti bimohiyhiyauni ami

kaatami jiti patetapi namoyaatohiyhiyauni  
 Autaahaatho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise  
 tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi  
 maasi waati awaindihandi maaritawaayopo.  
<sup>59</sup> Aihisi asisiha ikwihitirihiti wihinihirami  
 mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihura metihonjami  
 ambipati ahoapi namandipaitaatiwi  
 ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati  
 sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane  
 tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo. <sup>60</sup> Saiwi  
 sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhhandi  
 kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. “Owe.  
 Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane,” undataase.  
<sup>61</sup> Aihikiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati  
 sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyihiya usa ambipati  
 sati ambihonahiya owetihito,” undawaatopo.  
<sup>62</sup> Aihikiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati  
 maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi  
 piwaamaatisohosi nehi ikwira siwipati  
 kaiwunjawu nunjenawaayopo. <sup>63</sup> Aihiki  
 kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise  
 undihimi kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa  
 nepunyahimi ami ko metihonjami ambipati  
 Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aihikiya  
 ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>64</sup> Aihiki  
 sura keti kuraanhi komi maahomwaanji  
 jipihiniwusaatati gaatihipiwaatati  
 Autaahaathopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi  
 autahemwataise. <sup>65</sup> Aihiki naisihiya kapihideti  
 bimohiyhiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami  
 sati yapipati Judiyaahandami shoaarihiri  
 tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi  
 nusoaipasiwimaiwaapi piwihakanimi

nowaayopo. <sup>66</sup> Aihî isîhiya nahatiya piwîha saiwa Jonîho noaipasîrîhîretapîha waatî pîhîtiwî gwînyapenawaawî kiya satîwî nasenawaayopo. Metîmonjî kîmonjî ipotîhura noaipatî napitetahotîtaîndîho? Tawaatopo. Sandî apaapîmaatopo. Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî koaisatîtihe.

*Kîma Piwîma Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaahoraahî Jekaraiyaaho Aunîhîhîrî Katatî Aunîhîtîndîhandapîhaare*

<sup>67</sup> Jonîhomî sapîho Jekaraiyaahomîhetî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho waatî tiwisaitataatî koai netî gwîwunyaasîhî Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. <sup>68</sup> “Isîraherîhiyaamî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî maarita nuwimaawa mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo aimî nasataiso. Iyatî amî komî isîhiyai maipîhandaatîhapî japîhî aimî numwaataiso. <sup>69</sup> Nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandîho apîpaahî watîpîhoai Autaahaatîho namîhana ahîwîhî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho Daawitîhomî isîhiyaamîhetapî ko noaipataise. <sup>70-71</sup> Isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwî nepî nehî kaahîhî ausaahohiyîhiyaamîhetapî jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho piwîha watîpîtatî nyangi japîhî nanyamaitandî katisîhaare. Isîhiya nyamî tiworisaamunî amî nyangi mandîtînyaipî nyapî apowisawîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhapî nanyamaitandî piwîha katisîhaare. <sup>72</sup> Autaahaatîho nyamî asoya asisai maarîho asîpîwitandî jîhura piwîha kandaase. Iyatî amî ko piwîha apîpaahî watîpîtatî sawahomî ambîpatî ambîhîtatî

wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Pwaha aimi jhi wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maariho asipinyisataise. <sup>73</sup> Iyati ami Autaahaathiho jihura nyami asihho Abiraahamihoi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipitati pwaha wisasati sata kaundisahaare. <sup>74</sup> 'Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanhi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati kanitaapo,' tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. <sup>75</sup> Ami nyahi isihyaanini asiyihyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaathihomi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihi maariho naasohitanhi kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahyaanini ainahiyihyaanini kiyaaninini neh komihyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitahaawe. <sup>76</sup> Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane isihya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaathiho Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomi pwaha atisa neti ausasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapi maato kinyi Awaisihomi jhi taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi isihyaami maariho ami omanjitihi titihpumapi turimanitaapihonjitiho. <sup>77</sup> Aimb ami nepi turimanipi komi isihyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamhi kiya Autaahaathihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. <sup>78</sup> Ami nyami Autaahaathiho nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisaha bowati ipihho nausainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti

bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. <sup>79</sup> Nasonihi ishiya asihatindihandaatih napwitaatwihandapi yaiwi yutihiramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoi iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maarihoi winyaitonih biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. <sup>80</sup> Ahi ami so meto (Jonihoi) ipotihura komi maarihoisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Ahi ami komi maarihoisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko ishiya owehapihi kendaise. Ketingati ipotihura ishiya Isiraherhiyaami ndiheti auta noaipati piwaha ausaati kiya Isiraherhiyai kaundataase.

## 2

### *Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Namwindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Ahi sura (Jonihoi noaipati taati gwinyainjihoi ami Erotihoi Judiyaahandi jatihoi) utaaho wo awaisihoi komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piwaha wa ishiya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa piwaha Romihandaahapi awaisihoi ishiyaapi nusaasisa ishiya nahatiya gamanihoi Romihandaahapiho jatimbipihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utipihooatihoi jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihiyaami Gamanihomi awaisihoi Sisa Okasitaasiho katihoi sandi jihandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati



awitiwi jipatiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Gamanho jihura ishiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jhapihandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatih otih) yapipati propinjihandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. <sup>3</sup> Aih sandi jhapihandi Romihandaahapi gamanho ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi ishiya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandih kiyami yapipata ambipati utipihoaatih ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih ami Josephiho so awaisiho Daawithomi ishiyaami jtipatetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasarethanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawithomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. <sup>5</sup> Notaati ko Josephiho komi apwaataatimatitandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamanho kasanyurami ambipati utipihoaatih ahwitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detihihuraare. <sup>6</sup> Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisaha noaipataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihoho woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyaapihi napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjihoti nausatosataise ami anjhaiwa ishiya nawho nunyaw nanoaitaatiwhaiwa ishiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

*Kima Pwima Autaahaathomi Otipipathiya*

*Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandap Isihiya Sipisipihand  
Jatohiythiyai Pwaha Kaundohitihandapahaare*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataat sat aunahipita nehahaati mangiraini isihya usa sipisipihandi yamanwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihom kiyapihi nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihomi nausainjitihandi yundanyaha watipihandi waati kiyai niwunjainjih kiyaa waati yayawaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Yayauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihom kiyai saundataase, "Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nini sapi pwaha waniha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa pwaha waniha gaasa isihya nahatiyai maarititaatwihandi nunyonih kiyaa asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo.

<sup>11</sup> Wani asisima kimet Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaat waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japih Nasamaitandi Autaahaatihom Namihainjihom Awaisihore.\* <sup>12</sup> Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapihi napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjihom kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sahi usonawaawaahi ami so kore," undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihom kiyai sata kaundati namihaasih keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihom otipipatihiya usa taahitihandi yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatiho jih nasati bitosihoisawi maasi bitotawa

\* **2:11:** Pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami pwaha Grikhaara Kiraisihore tohihore.

Autaahaat'hoai sat'wi mepi autaahep-  
umwawaapo. <sup>14</sup> “Autaahi ko bimimbip'hi  
yam'hapataat'hiyaani Autaahaat'hoai mepi  
autaahemwawa n'wimait'haawo. Is'hiya  
yap'patamb'hiya Autaahaat'ho kiyapi maariti-  
saw'hiya kiyami oman'tit'hi yat'hiwiton'hi  
kiya nga bim'ito,” ti'wi Autaahaat'hom'i  
yam'hapataat'hap'i ot'ip'pat'hiya katawaatopo.

*Kima P'w'ima Sip'sip'hand'i Yaman'w'i  
Jaaw'i Bitohohiy'hiya Nuw'i Jisaasihoi  
Uson'hoh'it'handap'haare*

<sup>15</sup> Sat'wi kat'wi'map'i Autaahaat'hom'i  
ot'ip'pat'hiya sip'sip'hand'i jaaw'i bitoho-  
hiy'hiyai namasi autaahi yam'hapataat'hap'i  
jap'hi naiwimawaayopo. Saiwi aim'i  
niyauh'hura sip'sip'hand'i jaaw'i bitohohiy'hiya  
sawana sanawaatopo. “Bet'rehem'hand'a sand'i  
noaipas'hi Awais'ho aim'i ausaati kanyatataasi  
nyah'i sand'i mmond'haaw'i ket'i tar'wiyaati  
nut'ho,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>16</sup> Kiya san'wi kan'wi'map'i ket'i kuraan'hi  
dosisi nowaayopo. Nuw'i Mariyaahaatisun'i  
Josep'hoaisun'i usonawaayopo. Aiw'i am'i  
met'honjisangi kauho am'i sip'sip'ho nandapa  
nain'ho kopuhot'i nanotot'hi usonawaayopo.

<sup>17</sup> Kiya nuw'i aim'i uson'wosaw'i sonji metonjap'i  
Autaahaat'hom'i ot'ip'pat'ho p'w'ha kaundis'ha  
ka ausaapi is'hiya sap'hi Bet'rehem'hand'a  
bimohiy'hiyai kaund'wi gaamawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Kaundauhi is'hiya nahatiya sip'sip'ho  
jaaw'i bitohohiy'hiyaami saiwa p'waiwa  
atisawaawi p'w'ha sa napit'tahaare ti'wi waati

pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihî ami Mariyaahaatîhî saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa netî amitetetî biyatî gwinyaatî ami omanjîtihi anitisa kipotî gwinyaapî notaise. <sup>20</sup> Aihî sipîsipîho yamanîwi jaawî bitohohiyîhiya japîhî nowaayopo. Japîhî nowaawî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho kaundimumwaanî kamwaanî tîhî noaipasîhî kiyaamî ndîhaara mmonîwi atiwi nehohîtihandapî Autaahaatîhopî maaritîwi aunîhîtiwi komî ambîpatî mepî autaahepumawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Ambîpatî Nusoaasotîhandapîhaare*

<sup>21</sup> Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihoai namotî bimihî asisîha ikwîrî naasairîtihi wîramî mairîma 8 kiyatî aimî sanawihî metîhonjamî ambîpatî namandipapî ahoaamawaayopo. Ambîpatî namandipapî ami ambîpatî Jisaasihoe tîwi ambîhundawaayopo. Satî ambitî jîhî Jisaasihopî sangî Mariyaahaatî gwîsîtihihura Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho Jisaasihotane tatî aimî ambîhîtipate.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Saniyî Sapiya Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Autaahaatîhoai Numwindîhandapîhaare*

<sup>22</sup> Maaha asîhiya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tatî Mosesiho wînhapîpa katatî ahaihî ahotirîhîretî japepihîratî Mariyaahaatî kiyatî bimainjatî aimî owetihî kaatî Mariyaahaatunî Josepîhounî metîhonji numwaasi Jerusaremîhanda Autaahaatîhoai numwîtaatîmî nomaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatî satî

saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi  
winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandipihonya namohony-  
onya nahatonya Awaisihoi nunyawise,”

*Japih Numwaasaho 13:2, 12*

tati jipati pindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa  
wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi  
bimambi Autaahaatihoi gaare unditaapi  
koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisih  
gwitipih sangih yahurisangi nesambi  
Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undipi  
nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi  
Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi  
kapa titih isisi kaitaati mi kasanyuri  
Jerusaremihanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami  
kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti  
popitih asanyuritiati mi sandi kiyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Simiyoniyi Anaaya Jisaasihoi  
Usositihandapihaare*

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati  
Simiyonihoi sapih Jerusaremihanda bindataise.  
So utaaso titih gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi  
winihapipa biyati japepihirati neh  
Autaahaatihopaahih gaapundati bindataahore.  
Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherihiyai kiyaami  
tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaati ami  
kiyaami maarho omanjitihi neti yatih wiwati  
japihi numwaitandihoi Autaahaatihoi neti  
natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konih  
jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi  
Itipih Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. <sup>26</sup> So

utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaise. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japthi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihoho Kiraisihoai usonimaphura napwitaise undati giwunyaasih giwnyaati jatinjahore. <sup>27</sup> Aih koaisi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho Anji Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati giwunyaasih ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aih metihonji Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirim metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. <sup>28</sup> Numwaasi nandaasih Simiyonihoho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatihohi neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihohi gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaahemwati sata kandaase. <sup>29</sup> "Awaisihone, wani kinyi nin kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nanihaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura nangi sandapaase, 'Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japthi Numwaitandihoho noaipahonihohi usonimaphi napwitaise,' dingiha wani tithi akaaha noaipasihohi nin nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maarihoho winitai yatihohi nipatisanataise. <sup>30-31</sup> Noaipasihohi nin niwahonis ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japthi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanhingihohi wani kimura usonataayo ami isihiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatihohi koai nepi ausaimaninhohi. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisha jipwitihiramatiyahore

isihya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitando. Niwusaatonihikiya nepemaitwi kop giwunyaasahi kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihikiya kinyi kinyi isihya Isiraherihiyaisapi kiyaamihatih bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonihikiya Isiraherihiyaapi maaritwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyonihokandaase.

<sup>33</sup> Sonji metonjapi Simiyonihopiwiha sata katih metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjatih bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. <sup>34</sup> Iyati ami Simiyonihometonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatho sausaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjatitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonihosaundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatho ahwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherihiya isihya taahithandi Autaahaathoai ahosumwapi timihaitaapo. Aisahi ami Isiraherihiya kanaahiti wirethandi isihya taahithandi japihi nepemaitwi kiyaami Autaahaathoenda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sreti noaipaitandi Autaahaatho kimonji metimonji siwipamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatho maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonih ami isihya taahiyihya kop piwiha maipihapa katwi ami kiya koai manditwitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Sawisahi sandaahi isihya kiyaami amitheti maipihapa mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ami

kiyaami maariho omanjitihi maipihapa kipwindingbipa auta noaipahonihi ishiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihi saiwa gi kinyi maarihoatihi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihiwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyoniho kaundataase.

<sup>36</sup> Sapihi apopati waati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panueriho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihiyami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warihoaisati bimihiki naungwaha ikwiri naasairitihiwirami isundipihoyahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihikaatami wariho napotaise. <sup>37</sup> Napwihinehi osinihaati kendaise. Ketihi kaatami kinaukwaha pihitati tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihiwirami maurimanditihikaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihahaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi windi namaamase. Owe. Asisaha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatihimi amiotapihati ahoyati gaapundahaate. <sup>38</sup> Aihisikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaatihoi metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati amikaati sonji metonjapi piwaha ausaati ishiya Autaahaatihoye Jerusaremihandahiyai japihi numwaitandi jatohiyihiyahatitai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya*



*Metihonjisami Nasarethandaahapi Japihi  
Naindihandapahaare*

<sup>39</sup> Saiwi winihapipa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaanji japepihiriwi kaiwi owemamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasarethandi yapipati Garirihanda ahetiataahapi nowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aih sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaaho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amitha gwinyaasithandi gaahandi pihitai awaindi gwinyaataise. Aih ami Autaahaatho kop maaritai koai anditiwiwataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Au-  
taahaathomi Anji Awaindihandaathi  
Naindihandapahaare*

<sup>41</sup> Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisaha awaisiha kimbapho Pasopaahandeti Jerusarethanda numwihasyure. Saimbi Asisaha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwihasyure.† <sup>42</sup> Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisihaata ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapho Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisiha noaipasithi kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusarethandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Nuwi Jerusarethanda kimbapho Pasopaahandi mmoniwi asisaha nahatewa aimi sanoti

† 2:41: Iyataati asisaha kimbapho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherhiyai neh iwinjati neusosih nga bimohithandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

owetihî japhî niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohî  
 Jerusaremhanda bindataise. Bimihî komî  
 saniyî sapiyaahî Jisaasihopî Jerusaremhanda  
 binye timî windî gimunyaase. Owe. <sup>44</sup> Nehî  
 kapurî saimî gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho ishiya  
 usaisatî maasî notaiso timî gwinyaamaise.  
 Saimî gwinyaamaamî namapî naihi asisîha  
 naasaahî sanausotaise. Aihî kapurî Jisaasiho  
 metihopo timî titihî kapuramhiyaapîhunî  
 amî naisîhiya usaapîhunî nunjenîmî pîhitîmî  
 daamaise. <sup>45</sup> Pîhitîmî dambîmî woai windî  
 mausose. Owetise. Aihî kapurî kopî daitaatîmî  
 japhî Jerusaremhanda nomaise. <sup>46</sup> Aihî  
 kapurî asisîha mairîmanyetî dambîmhura  
 Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî bimihî  
 usonamaise. Ko Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî  
 ishiya katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî otîhatîhî  
 bindataatî kiyaamî pîwîha atîwisatî netî  
 amî pîwîha komîhaiwa kiyai taatî nunjesîhî  
 kapurî usonamaise. <sup>47</sup> Aihî ishiya komî  
 pîwîha atîwisohiyîhiya komî amîtîha nga  
 gwinyaasîtîhandapunî amî komî pîwîha nga  
 wihoanîha kataunjisîhaapunî waatî yaiwîmapî  
 waatî gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Aihî kapurî saniyî  
 sapiya koaisî iwinjamaamî waatî yaimîmamaise.  
 Yaimîmaposamî metîhoai sanaatî saundataase.  
 “Maasîho yaimburaanî kinyapî pîhitîha  
 gwinyaaha daahaayonî kîmbîhî sandî napaapî  
 bindapaise? Nînunî kinyî gapîhounî maarîho  
 naananyisa maarîho oweta yutîpîtîhî kinyapî  
 pîhitîha daahaayono,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aihî  
 metîho Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha kapurî  
 sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahî nisapî napaapî

daamaise? Ninĩ nisi Apĩhomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ bimĩtandĩhandapĩ saimburaasangĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaasunyainjo?” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Sata ko kaundihĩ kapurĩ komĩ sata kaundisĩmaamĩ tanyaahaapĩ wĩndĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ namausesĩpatatĩ gĩmaawunyainje.

<sup>51</sup> Aihĩ ko japĩhĩ kapurisatĩ maasĩ naihĩ nuwĩ aunahĩpatĩ Nasaretĩhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ kapĩhĩ bindawaawĩ komĩ saniyĩ sapiyaami pĩwĩha nahatewetĩ biya atĩwisatĩ kiyataise. Aihĩ komĩ sanaatĩ saiwa pĩwaiwa netĩ kaatamĩ amĩtetetĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ ahiyatĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ gwĩnyaatĩ bindataise. <sup>52</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho gwĩnyanati awaisĩhondaise. Iyatĩ amĩ komĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ noaipatĩ gaahandĩndaise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhounĩ amĩ isĩhiyaunĩ koai maarĩho nunyawĩ wĩwipĩ kopĩ maaritawaayopo.

### 3

#### *Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho Pĩwĩha Wanĩha Gaaha Ausaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipatĩ awaisĩho jĩhoematatĩ Romĩhanda bindataatĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimihĩ kĩnaungwĩha ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ wihĩnĩrĩtahaiwa 15 kiyatĩ aimĩ sanausotaise. Aihĩ amĩ Pondiyaasĩ Pairotho awaisĩhoematatĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandĩ jaatĩ bindataise. Aihĩ amĩ sura Erotĩho (Herod) noaipatĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ yapĩpatĩ Garirihandĩ jaatĩ bindataise. Aihĩ amĩ Erotĩhomĩ saingĩho Piripĩho noaipatĩ

awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni  
 ami Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aih  
 ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati  
 yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih  
 ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipapi  
 otipipati prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa  
 tihiwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohipatami  
 mitihuri awaisururi jhurimatamaise. Aih  
 sura Jekaraiyaahomi mwaaho Jonho ishiya  
 owetati ami iwihirho wandi pihitati  
 namaawati owehapihi bimih Autaahaathiho  
 komi piwiha koai nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih Jonho  
 piwiha ka nesi waapihaati Joritanihaataini  
 aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara gaamati piwiha  
 ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipihaiwa  
 ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwi  
 waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maipihaiwa  
 Autaahaathiho nesamaito undati sapih piwiha  
 ausaati kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Jonho sandi siyati  
 kaindimandaahi Autaahaathihomi piwiha atisati  
 neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaaho satati komi  
 utipihoaathihi ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati  
 noaipataise. Ka piwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.  
 “Ishiya owehapihapi utaaho womi gapipa  
 satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihomi  
 daihira napitandihira nepi timaniwise.  
 Titihepumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisiho  
 kira napitando. <sup>5</sup> Gwaahorihiri timb-  
 waapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi  
 naasaataatimapipi ami sishiho shooarihiri  
 doti tiwanyapetimbiipa otipapi yatihipi  
 ipihaapi naasaataatimapise. Aiwi daihira  
 nangisana nesiwesimanati daundiwaiwa

nepi tithimapi nopimapi daupwise. Aiwi daihira nawiha damipati ahotimbipa natipi otindwi nemapi daihira isuriwi etapihandi ahiyapise sanahiwetito.

<sup>6</sup> Aisaihi ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatho ishiyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaindihandi mmondaatiwo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

<sup>7</sup> Ishiya taahithandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koapihhi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasuhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiranho maipihomi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaathoai apowindhandaahi wihoaanhandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatihhi yanihimapi nasopo?” <sup>8</sup> Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahiwai aimi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi tithi gaahaiwaahihhi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi nehi sawanaati samanwise Abiraahamihho nyami apihore maatiwise. O ami apaapimaaton sandapi nini kasatitaano. Autaahaatho kimaiwa nawimaiwaisi nga kaundonihhi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noipati Abiraahamihomhi manyinyaimatitaise. <sup>9</sup> Ipatami tanyaahaini mwisaha aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihho windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisahaaphhi thohaipo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Sata Joniho kaundihhi ishiya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahhi ami nyahi nyami

maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoanjiha kaundataase. “Utaahonji wonji apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonji nandapa asaketahonjitaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Aih ami ishiya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihiya Jonihoai satiw nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahiho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaanji ishiyaami nepise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi nawiho ishiyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwatihati sangisunyaapi wo nehoho apiapaahi windi namepise,” undataase.

<sup>14</sup> Aih ami ishiya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya Jonihoai satiw nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahiho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiw piwiha nehaha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise ishiyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiw nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawiho kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

<sup>15</sup> Saundih ishiya kiyaami maariho ambipati waati uwindosih nahatiya

waati kiyaami maaríhoatíhapí saiwí gwínyaawaayopo. “Joního kímo Kíraisího Autaahaatího komí isíhiyai japíhí numwaitandí namíhainjíhotindího,” tíwí gwínyaawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwí gwínyaahauhí Joního kiyai wíhoaníha saundataase. “Níní nehí waapohoraahí sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apípaahí Awaisího níngi nanítípíhaaho ipotí napítaise. Iyataatí níní komí otípípatíhoníníndaahandí kandí otípípatíhiyaamí kiyohíwaiwa kaindí nambítítí komí asuípatamí wíríhírí nesípatí nausohaumwaamaito. Isí amí ko sangi Itípího Gaahoraahuní amí Sisíhaaraahuní baasusítaise. <sup>17</sup> Ko komí ikwíraahí saaworíhírí isíwahore kíraahí koního wítíhandamí yutíhírí pasaaha tíwíhaatí nemaitando. Tíwíhaatí yutíhírí pasaaha nemata koního wítíhandí akítíhandí kandamí aníhandí gwínyaatí anímatíndíhandaatíhí ahiyataatí yutíhírí pasaaha netí sisíha namaayota kaaníhí nasisoari tíhisíhaapíhí tíhoaitaise,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Joního píwíha píhítahaiwa kiyai kiyaamí maarího omanítítíhí yauríwíhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyatí kaundatí píwíha gaaha waníha isíhiyai ausaatí kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Erotího Joníhoai Napusítíhandapíhaare*

<sup>19</sup> Siyatí kiyai kaundataatí amí Joního Erotího awaisího kiyai winjaatí bimisíhoai ko maipíhandí wíndí kiyatí komí saingíhoai maipíhandí kawísatí komí apwaataatí Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasíhí kandapí

itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa  
 wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati  
 itihundataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih Erotiho kaiwa  
 maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami  
 tiwatihati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi  
 kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi  
 tingaatihaisahiyai kaundihi kiya Jonihoai nepi  
 wirapi numwaasi nuwi ishihiya naputohipipih  
 napuwawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Joniho Jisaasihoai  
 Baawusindihandapahaare*

<sup>21</sup> Aih Joniho ishihiyai waapohora baawusih  
 waapoho nepi bimauhi ami Jisaasihoaisangi  
 kapihi naihi Joniho waapohora baawusataise.  
 Joniho aimi baawusati owetih ko Jisaasiho  
 nehahaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatihoai taati  
 piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundihi  
 yamihapati tiwitawamataise. <sup>22</sup> Aih Autaa-  
 haatihomi Itipih Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi  
 noaatipataise. Siyati Autaahaatihomi Itipih  
 Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi titih koho  
 komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noaatipati  
 Jisaasihomihasin komi mitihoatih nasataise.  
 Aih ami yamihapataatihapi piwaha gapipa  
 satahapa noaipataise. “Kinyi Nisi Maasihonji  
 akohonjitihi Nini gi nisi maarho apipaahi  
 aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maarho gi  
 wihitihone,” tati piwaha yamihapataatihapi  
 noaipataise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapahaare*

<sup>23</sup> Jisaasihomi kinaungwiha ik-  
 wauhimaindimwitihi ami kaati



ikwimaindimwitihi 30 kiyati sanawihihura ko komi otipipati namasati kiyataise. Aihisihiya Jisaasihopi Josepithomi mwaahoe tiwi usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Josepitho so Eraihomi mwaahore.

<sup>24</sup> Eraiho so Mataatithomi mwaahore.

Aih Mataatitho so Ripaihomimwaahore.

Aih Ripaiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.

Aih Merikaiho so Janaihomimwaahore.

Aih Janaiho so Josepithomimwaahore.

<sup>25</sup> Aih Josepitho so Matataiyaasihomimwaahore.

Aih Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomimwaahore.

Aih Amosiho so Nahumithomimwaahore.

Aih Nahumitho so Esiraihomi mwaahore.

Aih Esiraiho so Nakaihomi mwaahore.

<sup>26</sup> Aih Nakaiho so Maahaatithomimwaahore.

Aih Maahaatitho so Matataiyaasihomimwaahore.

Aih Matataiyaasiho so Semenithomimwaahore.

Aih Semenitho so Josekithomimwaahore.

Aih Josekitho so Jotaahomimwaahore.

<sup>27</sup> Aih Jotaaho so Joananithomimwaahore. Aih

Joananitho so Resaahomimwaahore.

Aih Resaaho so Serupaperithomimwaahore.

Aih Serupaperitho so Siyaaritiyerithomimwaahore.

Aih Siyaaritiyeritho so Neraihomi mwaahore.

<sup>28</sup> Aih Neraiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.

Aih Merikaiho so Adaihomi mwaahore.

Aih Adaiho so Kosamithomimwaahore.

Aih Kosamitho so Erimatamithomimwaahore.

Aih Erimataamitho so Erithomimwaahore.

<sup>29</sup> Aih Eritho so Josuwaahomimwaahore.

Aih Josuwaaho so Eriyeserithomimwaahore.

Aihĩ Eriyeserĩho so Jorimĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jorimĩho so Mataatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Mataatĩho so Ripaihomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>30</sup> Aihĩ Ripaiho so Simiyonĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Simiyonĩho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Judaaho so Josepĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Josepĩho so Jonamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jonamĩho so Eraiyakimĩhomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>31</sup> Aihĩ Eraiyakimĩho so Meriyaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Meriyaaho so Menaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Menaaho so Matataahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Matataaho so Natanĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Natanĩho so Daawitĩhomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>32</sup> Aihĩ Daawitĩho so Jesihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jesiho so Obetĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Obetĩho so Sarĩmonĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Sarĩmonĩho so Naasonĩhomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>33</sup> Aihĩ Naasonĩho so Aminataapĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Aminataapĩho so Atĩminĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Atĩminĩho so Arĩnaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Arĩnaiho so Esĩronĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Esĩronĩho so Peresihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Peresiho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>34</sup> Aihĩ Judaaho so Jekopĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Aisaakĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Aisaakĩho so Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho so Teraahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Teraaho so Nahorĩhomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>35</sup> Aihĩ Nahorĩho so Serukĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Serukĩho so Reyuhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Reyuhohomĩ so Perekĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Perekĩho so Eberĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>36</sup> Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Kenaniho so Aripakisaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Aripakisaatĩho so Siyemĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>37</sup> Ramekĩho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Enokĩho so Jaretĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Jaretĩho so Mahararerĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Mahararerĩho so Kenanihomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>38</sup> Aihĩ Kenaniho so Enosihomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Enosiho so Setĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Setĩho so Adaamĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

## 4

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai  
 Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaito Tatĩ  
 Nunjesĩthandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 4:1-11; Maakĩho 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩhitatĩ  
 tĩwisaitataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhaatĩ  
 Joritanihaatĩ namasi japĩhĩ naihĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho  
 wapa gaahapa iwĩwĩrĩho namaawa isĩhiya  
 owehapĩhĩ numwaasi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Siyatĩ notĩ  
 Jisaasiho isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho  
 naasohĩtihĩ amĩ asisĩha ikwĩmaindĩmwĩ  
 10 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Siyatĩ Jisaasiho  
 asisĩha utaarĩhandetĩ bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ  
 Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemwaitando tatĩ  
 nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa saiwetĩ Jisaasiho  
 nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ  
 nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ  
 mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩma nawĩma noaipatĩ

nandapa biretihandimatitandi kaunde,” undati nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Autahaatihomi piwaha sandaase.

‘Nandapa biretihandaaahihi utaahoai ko asoheematati bimitandihandi windi namumwitaise,’ *Winhapipa 8:3* tise,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aih Bwaasirihihi koai numwaasi niyati keti kuraanihi ishiya jaawi bimohiwaiwa yapihaiwa nahatewa maapi yapipatambihaiwa nunjataise. <sup>6</sup> Nunjati koai saundataase. “Saiwa ishiyaami yapihaiwa nahatewa ami kiyaami kahapaamapi yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyi awaisihonimatipi jaitaapi gi nahimito. Nahataapa gisi nahimisanhi kapa kinyi jatapaapi kapetapi ambipati awaipati autaahi naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapi gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritatahoai numwito. <sup>7</sup> Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapinundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ami Autahaatihomi piwaha sataha jipati pindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autahaatihom otihihi yatih pi numbwi nehi koaisaahihi ati wime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihih kawime,’ *Winhapipa 6:13*

tati piwaha jipati-pindise,” undataase.  
 9 Aih Bwaasiri-hiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi  
 Jerusaremi-handa niyati Autaahaati-homi  
 Anj Awaindi-handaasin autaa hi niwaataati  
 mihasini ah-wisataise. Ah-wisatosati  
 koai saundataase. “Ami akiti-nihi kinyi  
 Autaahaati-homi mwaahonj-tapaapaahi  
 kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. 10 Ami  
 Autaahaati-homi piwaha wa sata jipati-pindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihiya otipatihiya  
 yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyai kaun-  
 donihi kiya baiwi gisi ginjati-taapo. 11 Aiw  
 kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi  
 nawihara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri  
 asundusoapi mi-maah-witaise,’  
*Aunihiri 91:11-12*

tati jipati-pindiso,” undataase. 12 Aih  
 ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha piwaha  
 Bwaasiri-hiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwaha  
 wa Autaahaati-homi utipihooatihi sataha  
 jipati-pindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai napitaise  
 tip namunjenime’ tati jipati-pindataise”  
 undataase. *Winihapi 6:16*

13 Siyati Bwaasiri-hiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasi-  
 hoai nunjenati owemati namihaataise. Iyati sihi  
 waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwahaataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipati Namasati  
 Garirihanda Kaindi-handapihaare  
 (Matiyuh 4:12-17; Maakih 1:14-15)*

14 Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+hom+ wat+p+handisaho Garirihandaahap+ jap+h+ no-taise. Jap+h+ naih+ is+hiya kap+h+ bimohiy+hiya Jisaasiho aim+ yamo jap+h+ nap+se nn+w+ p+w+ha nesi kihooan+ gaamap+ kan+w+ atisawaayopo. 15 Jisaasiho kiyaam+ an+ gw+haraahaiwaat+h+ not+ nandaat+ p+w+ha kataunjataise. Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya koai mep+ autaahepumap+ kop+ waat+ maaritawaapo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Nasaret+handap+hiya  
Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahoh+it+handap+haare  
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maak+ho 6:1-6)*

16 Aih+ Jisaasiho Nasaret+handap+hiya notaise. Sati aunah+p+it+ Jisaasiho sang+ho j+hura bindataat+ kataahap+ gw+inyain+j+pate. Is+ kata asis+ha Saraarehura Sapaat+hand+ Judaahiya ik+nawaasoh+het+ Jisaasiho kom+ kaipat+ kiyat+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+itaat+w+ ahoyanawaasoh+p+p+h+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha aw+it+and+ is+hiyai mandusosat+ dot+ bitondaise. 17 Dot+ bitos+h+ p+ropet+ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+h+om+ ut+p+ho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauh+ ko net+ ut+p+hand+ kand+ napapop+w+handis+ nes+pat+ nupwiyaat+ p+w+ha sataha j+pat+p+indis+ha mmonat+ aw+indaise.

18 “Awais+ho Autaahaat+h+om+ It+p+ho Gaahoi natausaasih+ nasat+ nis+het+ndaise. Aih+ am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+h+o ningi nan+mahanataise. Is+hiya wapa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha

ausaati kaunditando. Ko Awaisiho ningi natanoaasih+ nasataayo isihiyai saunditand+ sangi ishiya usa nep+ wisirap+ nasapuhohiy+hiyaati sami naputoh+tihandaat+hap+ noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisaw+hiyaati jah+ra sami ndiha nor+haap+ jasawise. Ko ningi natanoaasih+ nasataayo ami ishiya usai ishiya usa tip+ nep+ gwaapw+w+ m+maip+wisauhi p+w+ha owehiya bimohiy+hiyai sami maar+ho amb+pati yaasati naanjasind+hand+ nesamataayo unditande. <sup>19</sup> Aindi Awaisiho komi isihiyai jap+hi numwaati gaahandi kawitand+huraap+ aimi asis+ha kima noaipataise unditand+ ningi ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaa* 61:1-2

tati j+pat+pindis+ha mmonati aw+ndaise. <sup>20</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho p+w+ha aw+tati owetih+ jap+hi mmat+ napapot+imanati ut+p+hand+ jatis+hoai nunyatosati ishiyai kataunj+itand+ bindataise. Bimih+ ishiya nahatiya an+hand+ gw+haraahand+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaap+ gaapundoh+tihandaat+hi ahoyanoh+ti+ti+hi bimohiy+hiya kiyaami ndiha neh+ Jisaasihom+het+ mw+ti+pisaw+ iwinjatawaapo.

<sup>21</sup> Saiw+ kiyaami ndiha nahata kom+het+ ahotih+ iwinjatauh+ ko namasati kiyai p+w+ha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha satati j+pat+pindis+ha nin+ aw+ton+hi+ ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati tit+hi ak+ti+n+hi akaahaimatataise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ kiya kop+ sat+w+ “Ese ko utaaho gaahore.

Ko piwaha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi piwaha gaaha ko katihi ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapenwi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitiyahoe nyahi Josephi homi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

<sup>23</sup> Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami api paahi akitinhi sahi ningi ishiya usa piwaha satiwi katohiha nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahoni nepi titihemate.’ Aimbai aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainhi kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbhi kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Saundatosati piwaha wa jihaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi piwaha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho titihi komi aunahipata piwaha komihiyai kaunda kiyonhi komi piwaha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwu kiya koai maariho namunyawu wu ndi maaritwi namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Nini api paahi piwaha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jhi Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda ashiya osinhiya taahiyhiya bindawaayopo. Ahi sura wipati wu ndi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatih waatihu ikwiri naasairitih wu rami naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha <sup>3</sup> kiyati ami waatihu <sup>6</sup> kiyati sanotaise. Ahi jariho aungwohandi



nahataapipihi noaipataise. <sup>26</sup> Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaathiho Eraijaahoai Isiraherihanda osinhiyaami waataapihi kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinhihaati bimihahaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi ishiya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo nehi naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aihisihiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anaanj gwiharaahaanj Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihi bimohiyihiya sa piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi apousataise.

<sup>29</sup> Apowihikiya dopawi Jisaasihoai nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyaami aunahipatami nehahaati mangirainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunahipiti sati sisihowoasini ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopi nesuw nepanditaatiwi nowaayopo.

<sup>30</sup> Saiwi aisi niyauhihandi kandi ishiya wirisandihandami otihatih daimi koai ishiya windi maawiwasaui kiyai numwasi konhi nomataise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti*  
*Itipho Maipho Bimih Jisaasiho*  
*Nemwasithandapahaare*  
 (Maakho 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asisaha Judaahiya ikinohaha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. <sup>32</sup> Aih komi piwaha kiya atisawaawi kaapi “ese” tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitimandi ami piwaha apipaahi watipaha watipihandisiha kiyai kataunjih atisawaawe.

<sup>33</sup> Iyataati sandi anj gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaathopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatih utaho wo itipho maiphoaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. <sup>34</sup> “Ese Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihone, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasitaapi napino? Kinyi akitinihi titih Autaahaathomihonitih nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. “Kinyi nunaatipi piwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundih so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti ishiyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisasati timaawise. <sup>36</sup> Aih ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo.

Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pwiha sa napitiyaha kandaatindho? Komipiwiha katisiha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwiha katihi itipihho maipihapa komipiwiha atiwisati noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapihi kihooanji nahataapihi piwiha nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Pitaahomi  
Sanohaamaatisuni Ishiya Taahiyihiyaisuni  
Tithemwasithandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakho 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomi sanohaamaati yaawati sisaha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoaipasihini nanotondaise. Nanototihikoai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>39</sup> Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipihini deti bitonda timbipa sisaha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundihikoatami timbipa keti kuraanini nurimihati owetihinepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti thati turimanataise.

<sup>40</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipihotaati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Ahi ishiya usa kiyaami naishiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Ahi Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasinini ahwisati kiyaami timbipa

nemwasihî gaawimatataise. <sup>41</sup> Iyatî ko kiya isîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa bimimbîpa nahataapai nemwasihî kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatî sapa itîpîho maipîhapa yayatî sata kandaase. “Kînyî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahone,” tatî yayatî kandaase. Aihî Jisaasiho itîpîho maipîhapai siyatî kiya katîto tatî nehî maawinjatî itîhundataase. Iyataatî itîpîho maipîhapaahî Jisaasihopî komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho Kîraisihoe tatî gwînyaahapaaso.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamî Aunahîpatî Taunîhandî Wiwara Pîwîha Ausaatî Daindîhandapîhaare*  
(Maakîho 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Aihî asisîhaatîhî koho koaisatî satî aunahîpita namasi isîhiya owehapîhî aupwîpîhapî notaise. Aihî isîhiya kopî daapî nuwî koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawî ko nyangi nanyamasi wîndî namuto tîwî nîwisapuwîtotîwiyawaapo. <sup>43</sup> Saiwî nîwisapuhauhîhandî kandî ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandapîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha aunahîpatî wiwaarahimaawî daindî ausaatî kaitaano amî sikatî otîpîpatî kaitandî nîngî Autaahaatîho natanoaasihî napîtîhonîniso,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Aihî yapîpatî Judiyaahandamî anî gwîharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapi gaapundîtaatîwî ahoyanohîwaiwaatîhî nahatewaapîhî nandaatî

p>wiha kihap+hi kihap+hi Jisaasiho ausaat+  
is+hiyai kaundataase.

## 5

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Ot+pipat+hiya  
J+hap+hiyai Gaatat+ Numwaas+thandap+haare  
(Matiyuh 4:18-22; Maakho 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho dur+h+r+  
Genesaaret+handam+ aripataat+h+ bitos+h+  
is+hiya w+r+isand+hand+ Autaahaat+homi  
p>wiha atitaat+w+ koai nep+ uw+hip+ det+  
det+ niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ kopuhur+ yahur+  
gw+haraahur+ sir+ duriram+ mang+r+ain+  
aripataat+h+ ahotih+ Jisaas jat+ mmonataise.  
Suri kopusuram+ satoya araiho nohoy+hiy+hiya  
kap+h+ ahiyawosaw+ ik+h+iwa bausaw+ taaw+  
t+w+haap+ nemahauh+. <sup>3</sup> Suri kopusuram+ wot+  
Jisaasiho nasaamanat+ bindataise. So kopuso  
Jisaasiho nasaamanat+ bimiso Saimon+h+om+h+ore.  
Aih+ Saimon+ho koai Jisaasiho kaundih+  
Saimon+ho kopuho net+ dur+h+raat+h+ mas+h+on+j+  
on+hiwatosataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho dur+h+raat+h+  
kopuhot+ bindata is+hiya w+r+isand+handi p>wiha  
kataunjataise.

<sup>4</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai p>wiha kataunja aim+ owetih+  
Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ kopuho  
kimo nesi numbw+ dur+h+r+ tong+timb+ip+h+  
nd+hoap+h+ ahiyaposap+ ik+h+iwa araiho  
k+pw+ndand+h+iwa t+imape araiho ik+h+iwop+  
k+pw+n+hon+h+ noaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Sata  
kaundih+ am+ Saimon+h+om+ha wihooan+ha  
sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awais+h+onje,

wani apatih nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehhandi timawa kaimi niyonihi nehhandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nini ikih durihiraatih timaitaano,” undataase <sup>6</sup> Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatih timihauhi araiho pihitati taahho ikihopi sanoti kipwinatit isaitataati ikih noripaitaahiyataise. <sup>7</sup> Saihi namap kiya sasaahoya kopuhu woti bimohiyihiyai anditinyaip nyamapa nyaiwita napwise undwi tiwimawaayopo. Aih kiya napwi araiho niyaapi kopuhu maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri araihopi naanata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapthi timahiya bindata Jisaasioai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi nanimihamapi numwe,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapimahe, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitiwi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maarho owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapih bitohohiyihiya komihiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maarho owesoendaise. <sup>10</sup> Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonihomi naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama kurami maarho owesoendaise. Aih Jisaasio Saimonhoai saundataase. “Sandapi kinyi yaimbi kinyi maarho owemaasetane. Owe. Wani kimuraapi kinyi namasapi isihiya ningisenda napitaatiwi taawi nasohiyihiyai saimbi numwaitaapihone,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Kaihi kiya kiyaami kopuhauri nesi naiwi durihiram mangiraini aripataatih ahiyawaayopo. Aiw

kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa  
namihamapĩ koai nĩwĩpinjawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha  
Pisapĩpa Nemwasĩthandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 8:1-4; Maakĩho 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Asisĩha waara Jisaasiho aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ wĩtaahĩ bindataise. Bimihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ nahatepĩ asaaha pisapĩpaahĩtaho satĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩnda bindataise. Isĩ ko asaaha pisapĩpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utatototĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaagĩ yapĩpatetĩmatĩ tĩmahiya atotĩpĩwesatĩ bindataatĩ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, kĩnyĩ nisĩ asaaha pisapĩmba tĩwĩhaapĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapĩ ganaahĩ nepĩnĩmape, noaipatĩ gaahonĩnĩtĩtaano?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>13</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ ikwĩrĩ mbatĩ ambĩpatetĩ numwĩhatatĩ koai saundataase. “Ye nĩnĩ nge. Isĩ kĩnyĩ gaahonĩmate,” undataase. Sata kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owendaise. <sup>14</sup> Aihĩ koaisĩ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ gisĩ kahisotĩmandapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩmape. Owe. Kĩnyĩ nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ numbwĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumasĩho pĩrisihoaapĩhĩ ko gi gisonda noaipapĩ nunje. Aimbĩ Mosesiho pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa katatĩ ahairĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩpĩ kĩnyĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owetindĩhandapĩ nandapa wapa nepĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nandapa tĩhatĩ dĩpumasĩhoai nunye ko kĩnyapĩ nandapa

tihonihî Autaahaatihoi dipumanitando. Saimbi kaisamihî ishiya gisonawa komi asaaha pisapipa aimi owesoendaise tiwi gi gison+wi gw+nyaitaat+wo,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+handi kandi piw+ha komi kaiwaiwaapiha ishiya nahatiya kan+wi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi ishiya atisawaawi ishiya taah+handi Jisaasihomi piw+ha atitaatiwuni ami kiyaa+mbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koapihi pihitiwi nasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi ishiya koapihi pihitiwi nasauh+handi kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaiweti noti ishiya oweta wat+minahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundatoandaise.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo  
Ikwauh+ri B+wateti Nam+hatih+hoai  
Tit+hemwasit+handapihaare  
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maak+ho 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjataise. Aihî sura ishiya usa Parisihiyaatihî ami Isihiya usa Judaahiyaami w+n+hap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaatihî sapihi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yap+pati Garirihandami aunah+pati taun+haiwa nahatewaraahapuni ami Judiyaa-handaahapuni ami Jerusarem+handaaahapuni nap+wi+hiyaare. Iyataati Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai ishiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi wat+pihandi nunyataise. <sup>18</sup> Aihî ishiya usa utaaho wo ikwauh+ri b+wateti nam+hatahoai gw+ti+hoti ahiyawî isisi mi+hat+hi an+ti+ti+hi nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndi+hetî ahaitotiwi nasawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwi nesi mi+hat+hi nandaito



tɪwɪ mmonawa isɪhiya anjɪtɪtɪhɪ dɪtɪwɪmawaawɪ daihɪra nandaitɪhɪra apɪpaahi owetihɪ namapɪ kiya utaahoai isɪsi anjanamɪ anjɪtaupataasinɪ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanɪwɪ anjɪtaupati nawɪtaposawɪ utaahoai wirɪhɪretɪ wirapɪ isɪhiya ahoyanɪhohiyɪhiyaami otɪhaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosɪpɪpɪhɪ mɪhatihɪ anjɪtɪtɪhɪ nusoaasawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Isɪhiya utaahoai isɪsi nasohiyɪhiya utaaho kɪmoai Jisaasiho nga tɪtɪhemwaitaise tɪwɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhɪrɪ bɪwateti namɪhatisɪhoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyɪ maipɪhaiwa aimɪ nɪnɪ nehɪmataayo,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihɪ isɪhiya Parisihiyaunɪ Judaahiyaami winɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaunɪ atisawaawɪ kiyaami omanjɪtɪtɪhɪ maarɪhoatɪhapɪ saiwɪ gwɪnyaawaapo. “Utaamo kɪmo Autaahaatɪhomɪ aunahɪpati netɪ Autaahaatɪhoematati amɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ ko sisɪpɪhɪndaasi amɪ ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Amɪ utaaho wo isɪhiyaami maipɪhaiwa nga nemwaitandɪho owe nehɪ Autaahaatɪho sawaho naasohɪhɪ isɪhiyaami maipɪhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Kiyaami omanjɪtɪtɪhɪ maarɪhoatɪhapɪ saiwɪ gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Samɪ omanjɪtɪtɪhɪ maarɪhoatɪhapɪ saiwa napaapɪ saiwɪ gwɪnyaahopo? <sup>23</sup> Kɪmairɪ Pɪwaamairamɪ maahaanɪhɪ usaayahaare? Nɪnɪ satɪtandɪhaaro? Kinyɪ maipɪhaiwa nehɪmataayo totɪmaaro e kinyɪ nepasi numwe undɪtandɪhaaro? O amɪ nɪnɪ utaamo kɪmoai

kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiwu Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jiho ishiya yapipatambihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitawu ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaahe ikwauhuri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataatonu kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihuri gwaumbuwu nanopotingurururu nawopu isisi kinyi anpipihapu numwe,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sata kaundih keti kuraanihu ko ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tihiti doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopu maaritati Koai mepi autahemwati nuwimaapu komi anpipihapu notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aihu ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawu kiyaami maariho owesoetih Autaahaatihomu ambipati mepi autahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetih kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanhandi wingu siyahandi jihu namoaiyasihi mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanhandi noaiyasihi mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakihu 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Sandi aimi owetih Jisaasiho notu mmonata utaahe wo Romihanda Gamanihomu otipipati kaitandih nawiho taakisihandi nesih anihandi nawiho nehotihandaatih bimih usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi

nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Aih+ ko Ripaiho kom+hapa nahataapa ahotih+ nam+haamap+ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

<sup>29</sup> Kaih+ Ripaiho kom+ an+p+p+h+ Jisaasihop+ nandapa aungwohand+ tahataise. Siyat+ ko nandapa t+h+h+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Ripaihomataiw+ naw+ho taakisihand+ neho-hiy+hiyaatih+ am+ is+hiya usaimaaw+ kurisaw+ bindawa nandapa maasi+ nanawaayopo.

<sup>30</sup> Saiw+ nanahauh+hand+ kand+ Parisihiyauni+ am+ is+hiya usa Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Sah+ is+hiya maip+hiyaisaw+ nandapa waapoho maasi+ napaap+ nan+hopo?” undawaatopo.

<sup>31</sup> Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyam+ katoh+haap+ wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya timb+pa owehiya ainahiy+hiya dok+taahoap+h+ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh+ is+hiya timb+paisahiyaah+h+ dok+taahoap+h+ nowaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Is+hiya maip+h+iwa owehiya ainahiy+hiya jap+h+ nepemait+taatiw+ nin+ gand+ numwaitand+ nap+t+hon+n+maahe. Owe. Is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+h+iwa kaiw+ maip+h+iwaisahiyai kiyam+ maip+h+iwa namasi jap+h+ nepemait+taatiw+ nin+ gand+ numwaitand+ nap+t+hon+ne,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hoaisaw+  
Utaar+hand+ P+waat+ndaatiw+ Nan-  
dapa Namaan+hoh+it+h+handap+ Jisaasiho  
Katind+h+handap+h+haare*

*(Matiyuh+ 9:14-17; Maak+h+ 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Aihî kiya Jisaasihoai satîwî kaundawaayopo. “Isîhiya Jonîhomî otîpîpatîhiya taahîwaiwetî nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaiwî bindawa Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aihî amî Parisihiyaamî otîpîpatîhiyaisangi naasîkatî kaiwî nandapa onaiwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwî kiyauhîhandî kandî kinyî otîpîpatîmiya katî kamaiwî nandapa waapoho kiyaanîhî nanîmî nowaayopo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauhî Jisaasiho komîha wihooanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatîtandî tîmetisîho wometîtandî jîhî komî naisîhiyaisatî maasî bimonîhî sahî komî naisîhiyai nga saundîwî, ‘sahî nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaiwîse,’ undîtaawo? O amî sandîhî owetîtaise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataatî so namaatîtandî tîmetisîhoai komîhiyaamîhatîhapî nepî yandîhemaitaapo. Saiwî nepî yandîhemasaihî sura asisiwetî komî naisîhiya nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho amî piwîha wa kîma siwipatî namîhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutîhîrî asîrîhîramî wonjî maipîhonjî namandipatî netî nesotî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrî napwîrinjonyosaapîhî ahiyatî namahîwatî wîndî ngîmundaise. O amî utaaho wo siyatî kiyataataahî yutîhîrî asîrîhîrî netî nopîsasîtaise. Iyataatî amî asîrîhîramî masîhonjî namandipatî nesonyonjî sonjî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrisatî gwînataataahî wîndî nasîkameta wîpetîtaise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataatî amî waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî utaaho wo netî wîpatî jahîpatî aîmî pusatî namasaatahatopî nuhaatî wîmiwîtaise. O amî

utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonihi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. <sup>38</sup> Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wiwawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni  
Judaahiyaami Asisaha Sapaatihandapi  
Itihinnohitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi wendeti Jisaasiho konho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonowi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya konho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aiwu kiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasih kiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwaha winti awimitiwihyaato? <sup>4</sup> Daawitihon Autoahaatihomi Anjihandaatih nandaati nandapa biretihandi

Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihandi pirisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaahih nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihandi kandi Daawitihoni neti nanati ami komhiyai wapa numwih nanawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanihi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom iKwiri Biwateti Namihatahoi Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakho 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Aih ami Sapaatihandi windet Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipih nandaati ishiyai piwaha kataunjataise. Aih sura sapih utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih isihya Parisihiyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undwi komiheti piwaha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhhandi

kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi ishiyaami ndiheti sapihi bitose,” undataase. Saundih ko titihi doti kapih bitondaise. <sup>9</sup> Bitosih ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winhapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa ishiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e ishiyai newa nusop+sasaati mimaipiwitahaawi nyami winhapipa kandaaso? Ishiya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitihawo e newa kiyai nusop+sasitihawo?” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Saundatosati ishiya nahatiyai naingati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undih ko komi ikwiri mbasih keti kuraanihi noaipati gaahir sawanyinjapihirindaise. <sup>11</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi kiyai apipaah apousamasih kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitiwitahaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

*Kima Pwiima Otipipathiya  
Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyai  
Jisaasiho Namihainjithandapithaare  
(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Maakho 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Aih sura asisaha waara apatih sihoarhireti Jisaasiho kapih gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapih Autaahaatihoi piwaundati konih gaapundimi naihi noti bourwataise. <sup>13</sup> Bourwih komi

otipipatihiya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoari daiwi bimitaatiwihiya awitahiya ikwimaindimwutih auhrami yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoaasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisiisoasisanhi sahi nisi piwaha anusoaitaatiwihyaate undati ambipati aposerhiyaate undati nusoaasati ambihundataase. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerhiyaate undisawhiya kmiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Kom ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoaasipati Pitaahore. Aih ami Saimonihomi saingho Andiruhotih Jemisihotih Jonhotih Piriphotih Batoromiyuhotih <sup>15</sup> Matiyuhotih Tomaasihotih Jemsiho Aripiyaasihomi mwaahotih Saimonihomi kom ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwhosi kotih ami <sup>16</sup> Judaasiho Jemisihomi mwaahotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahaptho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotih siyaare.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasithandapthaare (Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakho 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho tipati shoaarhireti namasi kiya Aposerhiyaisati maasi noatipati yatih gaahapihi sahananaata kom otipipatihiya titaahtihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aih ami sapihi taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapipihapi napihwihyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihiyauni ami taunhandi



awaindihandi Jerusaremhandaahapihyauni  
 ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihraini aheti-  
 wauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonhandaapihyauni  
 napwi sapih bindawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Siya  
 kaanhapi nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi pwiha  
 atiwitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa  
 nemwaitandi napwihyaare. Kiyaami  
 usaamiheti itipho maiphapa bindata  
 neti ambipati nusopisimbipa nemwati  
 titihemwataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih ami ishiya nahatiya  
 Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitawiyawaayopo.  
 Sandi apaapimahe ishiya usa koai uwipi  
 numwihatohiyihyaami timbipa komi  
 watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi  
 sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Maaritwuni  
 Ami Gwitaatiwihandapun Katindhandaahaare  
 (Matiyuhu 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai naingati  
 iwinjatataati pwiha sata kandaase. “Sahi  
 ishiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satwi  
 nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi  
 pihitiwi maaritwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatih  
 komi ishiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

<sup>21</sup> “Sahi wani jasamasih jarisohiyihyaati  
 waati maaritwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatih  
 sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahwati nasanyonih  
 tisaipi nga nepi nanwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiw ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyihyaati  
 waati maaritwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaa-  
 haatih maarititawihandi nasanyonih sami  
 maarhoatihapi maaritwi sistaawo.

22 “Niñi Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihhi sahi nanipinjawi nis otipipati kaniwi nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi isihya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi m+maipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipupw+samapi ami piw+ha maip+haiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritiw+se. <sup>23</sup> Isihya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritiwi naupwananiw+se kandapi wihooanj+handi apipaahi awaind+handi sangi yamahapataatihi Autaahaatiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piw+ha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiy+hiyai naas+kat+ kawiw+hiyaaso.

24 “Ami sahi naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa asake-tahiyaati jaawo sami maar+ho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaan+hi sahi wani newaayowo.

25 “Sahi isihyaati wani nandapa waati nan+wi gw+simohiy+hiyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura p+hitati jasaman+taiso.

“Sahi isihyaati wani sis+wi maarito-hiy+hiyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gw+wi kw+tipati tiam+haitaiso. <sup>26</sup> Sahi isihya usa sapi maar+sait+wi mepi autaahepi+samahohiy+hiyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihya piw+ha jaiw+taha ausaahohiy+hiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritiwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapi+hiyaaso,” daase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai  
Maarho Nunye Tati Katindhandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)*

<sup>27</sup> Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi pwiha atiniso hiyahiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawise. Awi ishiya sangi manditisiso hiyahiya gaahati kawiwise. <sup>28</sup> Awi ishiya sangi sami maarho nasosasinahaiwa pwiha kasatiwi ami sapatiwi kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoaipati neti nusopisane tohiyhiyai wihooan gaahati kawiwise. Awi ami ishiya sangi maipisiso hiyahiyaapi kiyai Autaahaathiho maarho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapwundiwise. <sup>29</sup> Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapipati witi tngiwihonaahi ami wihooanihatimaawi tngiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwathahatihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi nehi nanhaimbi nunye. <sup>30</sup> Ishiya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiw nasisenohiyhiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Awi ami ishiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undwi mwitetiw windi kamundiwise. <sup>31</sup> Sahi satiw ishiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotwi gwinyaawaawaahi sat sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiw ishiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

<sup>32</sup> “Iyataati ami sahi ishiya sangi maarho nasanyohiyhiyaisaahhi japepinjawi maarho

kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi naitatiwe, ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maarho nunyohiyihiyaisaahihii maarho wihoanji nunyawhiyaaso. <sup>33</sup> Ami sahi isihiya sangi gaahati kasisohiyihiyaisaahihii wihoanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi sahi naitatiwe ami isihiya maipihandisawhiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihwihoanji gaahati kainwihyaaso <sup>34</sup> Ami sahi isihiyai samapa kahapaamapi pa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji titihii kamwaanji nunyohimunwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitatiwe, ami isihiya maipihaiwaisawhiya kahapaamapi pa wapa kiyaami naisihiya maipihaiwaisawhiyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawhiyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. <sup>35</sup> Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawhi ami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiwii ami sahi wapa samapa isihiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanhihi nunyawhi namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipi paapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapi pa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaitiwo. Iyataati kohi isihiya koai wiindi kinyi gaahone gaare mundwihiyaisuni ami isihiya maati maatiwihiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. <sup>36</sup> Sahi isihyaapi sami maarho

tisatane, sami Jap'ho is'hiyaapi komi maar'ho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

*Kima P'w'ima Is'hiya Maip'haiwa  
Kiyoh'waiwa Atimb' Tip'tapaapi Mausome Tati  
Jisaasiho Is'hiyai Kataunjind'handap'haare  
(Matiyuho 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho p'w'ha wa is'hiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sah' is'hiya usaam' kiyoh'waiwa keti nep' tip'tapaapi uson'wi kiyai 'sah' maip'hiyaate,' mund'wise ami Autaahaat'ho w'ndi sangi neti tip'tapa jasonati, 'sah' maip'hiyaate,' maasat'tando. Aiw' ami sah' is'hiya usais' saund'wi, 'sah' maip'hiyaatis' sam' maip'haiwaapi p'w'ha nep'ise,' und'wi kiyaam'heti p'w'ha nep' yamaawutaapise. Ami sangis' Autaahaat'ho w'ndi sasatati, 'sah' maip'hiyaatis' sam' maip'handap' p'w'ha nep'ise,' satati p'w'ha sam'heti neti w'ndi yamaasutaito. <sup>38</sup> Sah' is'hiyai wapa kahapaam'p'pa nunyawise ami Autaahaat'ho sangi nasam'taiso. Ami sah' iparimat'wi is'hiyai wapa p'hit'wi taah'p'pa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaat'ho ap'paahi gaaho ipar'hos' wapa kahapaam'p'pa sangi p'hit'ati taah'p'pa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirand'wati ami kapa ahait'hap'hi owetati nawangitati neh'haati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasam'taise. Iyati Sah' is'hiya usais' wapa ik'p'pa nunyoh'imumwaan' kamwaan' Autaahaat'ho sangi japihi kapa p'hit'ati nasam'taise.

<sup>39</sup> Sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi wiritaise. <sup>40</sup> Metiho wo taati sikurihandaatih kahapaamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesihokoai kataunjisihoi nusatiphaati noipati ishiyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyajunjiho kiyajunjiho ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noipati komi kiyajunjihomatetaho noaipataise.

<sup>41</sup> “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonhise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? <sup>42</sup> Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni ahimotahoniso tibi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihoni apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatinihi jishi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi

naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonip nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipihho  
Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai  
Kataunjindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jahaati sandaase. “Ipat gaahati yandipihho maipihho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyatimaah, owetise. <sup>44</sup> Ipat nahatepi yandipihho ningosi hura isihiya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihho anipihho kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Awi ami wainihandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>45</sup> Utaaho gaahomi omanjitihi maarihoatihi amitihi nehi gaahaiwaahihi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitih nehi titih gaahaiwaahihi gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomi omanjitihi maarihoatihi amitihi nehi maipihaiwaahihi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitih nehi maipihaiwaahihi gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapi maato ami amitihi omanjitihi maarihoatihi saiwa wapa isihiya gwinyaapi kipwindingbipa kiyaami maahomwaan nausaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati  
 Namihanati Isihiya Anjanj anjimatotihandapi  
 Katindihandapihaare  
 (Matiyuh 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatohaha japepilir+wi kamaayawaahandi ngingi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambihindopo? <sup>47</sup> Utaaho wo ningisaapihi nasati nisi piwaha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitando. <sup>48</sup> So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anjanj anjimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mihaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasaha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwati yasaha tiphaati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anjanj akaanjanj kasinapi watipihaanj ahominahaanj anitisiati anjimatataise. Aih wipati iti nambitihiri noipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anjanj neti ikipindati kwit+wihihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisiati watipihaanj anjimatihе. <sup>49</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwaha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepilirati kamaisiho so utaaho anjanj mimaipiyati anjimatishomatiyahore. Utaaho anjanjami yasaha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati anjimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati anjimatih



wipati iti nambitirisati wipwataati usepati usepuwataati anjani neti kwitwati ikipindih keti kuraanihi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninihi nosasinamasipatamayahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 7

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami  
Mithomi Otipipatiho Timbaihi Jisaasiho Timbipa  
Nemwasithandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundih kiyai aimi atiwi owetih ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. <sup>2</sup> Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romhiyaamihho ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwhiyai jhimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatiho woaisahore. Aih so komi otipipatihoai uta awaisiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketih bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Siyati bimih ko tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaiso ishiya satiw Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiyai nuwi kaundisaih Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihom timbipa nemwaitando. <sup>4</sup> Aih kiyai nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimb anditiwipe. Iyati ko nyahi

Judaahiyaanangi maariho nanyinyahore. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko anji gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditihawwi ahoyanohonya nyap+ aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipihhi Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihhi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohirimbhi nisi anjipipihhi nambhi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimaahhe ami kinyi nisi anjitihihi nambhi nandaitaapo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimaahhe kinyi ningisaapihhi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehhi piwihha katisamihhi nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami ningisangi ishiya usa ningi ninjatohiyhiya watipihandhi naninyawhi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi ‘kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisiha atinisiati kiyataise,’ ” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai ishiya nuwipinjai wirisandiwhi taahiyhiya niyohiyhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandhi gwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherhiyaami woi mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi ishiya ko

natausaasisawhiya japihi nuwi anjipipih  
noaipam mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa  
aimi owetihitihi nepati gaaho ainahiho bimihi  
usonawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopati Osinthaatami Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitihandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Sandi kiyati owetihitihi ami windi otihimetihitihi keti aunahipati witi katami ambipati Nainhandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihiyauni ami ishiya usa wirisandihandi maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihi noaipasihitihi utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihihoi aimi isisi yamwaitaatiwini noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinthaatami mwaaho nehiti naasohisi ami kimitiko napohore. Aihitihi ami sati aunahipitaahapihiya ishiya taahitihandi kaatisawitihi maasi nasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aihitihi kaati Awaisihitihi usonataatihi kaatapihi maarihitihi tundihitihi namatihi kaatihi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyitihi winitihi gomaatime,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Saundatosatihi Jisaasiho niyatihi gwitihitihi waimwaaho soho ahotisihitihi isiwatihitihi numwihatihitihi ishiya sohoai isisi niyohiyihiya namuwitihi kapihitihi namapitihi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, ninihi gi japihihi nepape hitataatonitihi kinyitihi nepape,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundihitihi utaaho aimihi napomasihitihi japihihi nepatihitihi titihitihi bindatahihi piwandaase. Aihitihi Jisaasiho koaihi numwaatitihi sanaatitihi nusoasataise. <sup>16</sup> Aihitihi

isihiya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwami kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausati kanyatitandihoi awaisihoi kimo nyami otihapihi noaipataise," tawaatopo. Aiwami kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihoi komi isihiyai anditiwiwitandi aimi nasataise," tawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihiya piwaha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapihuni ami wapihuni nesi kanwi gamawaayopo. Aiwami yapipati kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahimaawi kanwi gamawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi  
Komi Otipipatihuri Piwaha Nunyat Jisaasihoenda  
Natausaasindhandapithaare  
(Matiyuho 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Jonihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasiho ishiyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimasiwimaiwaapi atiwiwapi nuwi kaiwaapi Jonihoi kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. <sup>19</sup> Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoi piwaha satimiha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. "Utaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihojo e nyahi wopi jatithaawo?" undimi nunjenimise undataise. <sup>20</sup> Satati kuri natausaasihoi kuri numwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai kuri saundamaase. "Jonihoi ishiyai baawusisihoi yahuraanyangi natanyoasihoi gisenda nasahaayo piwaha Jonihoi satati

nanyamisaha gi nangisendhaawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohohonj nambihonjo e utaaho wopi nyah jatitahaawo? Hitiha gi nangisendhaawi natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saundi mi Jonho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasisaha ka kuri Jisaasiohai kaundamaase.

<sup>21</sup> Kuri numwi Jisaasiohapihi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasio taati ishiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihiwitaise. Iyati ishiya kiyaamiheti itipihomaipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndiha nusorihasihi kiya jawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Iyauhi kuri Jonhomi piwaha nesi naisururi Jisaasio wihooanaha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonhoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonami atimi nesipipaapi Jonhoai satimi kaundamise. Ndiha niyotahiya japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Ishiya kiyaami asaaha pisapipa owetih ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Ishiya kiyaami atihiri niwisaputih piwaha atihomihohiyihiya piwaha baiwi atisawaayopo. Ahi ami ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepawaayopo. Ishiya nopisasinwi mi maipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaathomi piwaha wanaha gaaha atisawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ishiya nisapi ko Kraisihotindihoni twi namitanwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi wandi namosasinhonihoni andititwi ginunyaahohiyihiya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundamise undati kuri kaunda

natausaasataise.

<sup>24</sup> Jonihomi piwaha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonihopi piwaha ishiya taahiyhiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura ishiya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatiwati nesi kihikihoaangemasihhi mmonta niyowo? Owetise. <sup>25</sup> Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosihhi koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihiya siyaahi ishiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi yapipati ami ishiyai osamapi jatohiyhiyaami anjipihhi bindawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Isi ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyopo. So Joniho ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai nusatiphaaho awaisihore. <sup>27</sup> So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihhi satati ahotisihore. 'Utaaho woaisi nisi piwaha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi ko kinyi jihhi noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,' tati kopi ahotisihore. <sup>28</sup> Maapi yapipataapihi ishiya namiwiyaaahohihiyaami namoyaatohiyhiyaami wo Jonihoai nusatiphaaho awaisiho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatoho ishiyai iwinjatindihandaatihhi nehhi yatihhi ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatiphaati ami

apipaahi windi awaisihometishiho Jonihoai awaindihandi nusatipithaati awaisihore,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Isihiya nahatiya nehhiya ami ishiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyhiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi kaindihandi apipaahi akiti tithi,” tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. <sup>30</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ishiya Parisihiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Ishiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namihandi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindihoho? <sup>32</sup> Manyinya aunahipata masapipih bindawa metihonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipatamataiwihiye. ‘Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihiri ipohonihahi sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinihoho. Sahi gwitaatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,’ undohipatamataiwihiye. <sup>33</sup> Joniho ishiyai baawusishiho nasati nandapa biretihanandi ami waapoho wainhanduni windi namainjihahi sahi kopu satawaatopo. ‘Itipihoho maipihoho komiheti bimihe,’ tiwihyaate. <sup>34</sup> Aih ami wani Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonihahi ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. ‘Kimoai

iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pihitati nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wainhandi pihitati nanataise. Ko gwisu tauhoe. Iyati ko ishiya nawho taakisihandi gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nehohiyihiyaamuni ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaamuni naisohoe,” tiwihyaate. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmonwi nehohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandapi akite tiwi nanyisawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisati Taati Nandapa Nainjhi Apopati Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare*

<sup>36</sup> Utaaho wo ishiya Parisihiyaamho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi anpipih maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatih Jisaasiho niyati Parisihomi ananji nandaati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganhomhini bindataise. <sup>37</sup> Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihopi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihomi anpipih nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaah gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise. <sup>38</sup> Niyati Jisaasihomi dawaapipih deti komi auhraini bitonda gotaise. Gwih kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihomi auhreti atasahaatih nurihatataise. Nurihatih kaatami misishaara kwitipati auhrep nurihatipati nurhisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhrisi



gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhireti iwinjaataise.

<sup>39</sup> Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasitho sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwati numwihatisaamimaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gimunyaase tati ko komi maarihoatithi gwinyaataise.

<sup>40</sup> Aihiko siyati gwinyaasitihandapi Jisaasiho wihoanaha saundataase. “Saimonihone, nini nangi piwaha wa kima kahititandiyoni atime,” undataase. Saundati nunjeshi ami Saimonihone Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ye Katipunjingihone, nini atitaani gaasi katime,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Aihiko ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahuri wuri utaaho womi nawiho nehi (dinauhandi kaimi) nemaize ipoti japihi nahimitaano undimo. Aimi wo 500 kina kiyati nesihiko ami wo yatihiko 50 kina kiyati netaise. <sup>42</sup> Saimi kuri nawiho komi nusesihone japihi keti windi namumwitaihi ko namati nawihomi satihone kandi (dinauhandi) nawiho nesitihandiko nemwati nanipimatataise. Isi surami maahwo koai maarihone nunyamataise?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>43</sup> Saundati nunjeshi ami Saimonihone komiha wihoanaha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawihone (dinauhandi) aungwohandi nesitihandiko nawihomi satihone nemwati

nanipimatonihî nawihô nesihô nawihomî satihoi maarihô waatî numwitaise ndî gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihî Jisaasihô koai saundataase. “Kinyî titihî gwinyapenipî katapaase,” undataase.

44 Saundatosatî Jisaasihô kaatî apopaatamihioaanî nepemaitatî mandosatî bindataatî Saimonihoi saundataase. “Kinyî kimaatî apomaatamî kaindîmandî mmonapaino? Ninî kinyî anîtimatihî napitî nandaahonihî kinyî waapoho wo namaanîmise nisî auhirî atasîha bausamaitando. Kinyî saimbî kamaaninîhandî kandî kimaatî apomaatî kaatamî kwîtipataahî nisî auhirî atasîha bausanîmatî amî kaatamî mîsîshaaraahî auhirî nanipiyaipataise. 45 Amî kinyîhî nîngî wîndî gerîmandise. O amî kimaatî apomaatîhî wuwani napitî kinyî anîmaanî nandaahohuraapî namasatî nisî auhirî wîndî namaamîhaatî kaatînihî gerîndîmî notaise. 46 Kinyî nîngî wîndî atîpatî orîpîhatî noapî nisî mîtîhoaatîhî maaninjaahise. O amî kimaatîhî atîpatî gaahatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî waamainjotahatî noaatî nisî auhirepî ninjaataise. 47 Isî ninî sandî gi kahîtataato. Kimaatî apomaatî nîngî maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî aungwohandî nanîmindîmandî amî kaatî maipîhaiwa taahîwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatîho aimî nemwasîhe. Isîhiya usa maipîhaiwa nehî yahonyaahîhî kiyauhî konya Autaahaatîho nemwasawîhiya siya amî nehî apîpaahî maîpehonjî gotî nîngî kiyaamî maarîho naninyawaayopo,” undataase.

48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. 49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihi kapihisihiya nandapa taawi ganhoasini nanihohiyihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. 50 Aihisi Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginyaaahingitihandaahi Autaahaatihogiki kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aimi japihi nangimaataise. Isikinyi maariho yatihingitati napisaatitati wingitonihinumwe,” undataase.

## 8

*Kima Piwima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni  
Komi Otipipatihyaisuni Kiyami Otipipatapi  
Anditiwipi Maasi Daayohiyihiyaapahaare*

1 Saiwa aimi kiyati owetihikapihisiwura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunhandi awaiwaiwaraahuniami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaraahunidaayataise. Daayati Autaahaatihogisihiyai iwinjatimii nawaiwaapihapiwihagaaha waniha ausaati ishiyai kaundataase. Aihiami komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwinepi kaiwiniwipinjohiyihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaasi (12 kaiwihya) kiyaaahi maasi daayawaayopo. 2 Aihiami asihya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipihogimaipihaiwa nemwati amitimbipa nemwati titihemwasawihyai maawi koaisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waati aunahipati

Makitaraahandaahapithaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jhura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itipihho maipihapa taahipipa ikwirri naasairitih wiram yahuritahaiwa bimih nemwasaamaate. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami waati Joanaahaate. Saati Joanaasaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Kusaahomi apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisiho Erotihomi kahapaamapipa anaan awaisihoematati iwinjatisihore. Aih ami waati Susanaahaate. Aih ami asihya usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimiya kimiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi otipipatihyaisuni kahapaamapipa kiyaamihapa anditiwipi (nawihho ami nandapa ami anaan) kiyai nunyawihyaare.

*Kima Pwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho  
Osaataati Utaaho Tivhaasithandapi Namihana  
Jisaasiho Kandindhandapithaare  
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maakho 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Asisaha waara isihya pihitahandi aunahipati taunihandi kihandi kati kataahapihya Jisaasihoaapih nasawaayopo. Napiw isihya wirisandihandi ahoyanwimihauhi nandapaami isapipa kwitaahopi Jisaasiho namihanati pwihha sata kiyai kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi not komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihin tivhaataise. Tivhaasithi kwitaaho wapa titih daihira timahaihi isihya ikisipi itipap daayawaayopo. Aih ami koho neti kapa nanataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapih timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati

nawatatho ko ami japhi awaipindaise gaahaphi waasitahaphimendato. <sup>7</sup> Ahi ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihaphi timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoaipati neti namaasati iphatih giipwitati ahendaise. <sup>8</sup> Ahi ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwaha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi  
Jisaasiho Namhanati Katisahaami Tanyaahaapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai piwaha namhanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjatindihandapi ishiyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha piwaha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya usa nahatiyaisaah neh piwaha namihandihahahi kaundonhi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwaha wa sata jipati pindise. “Ishiya pihitiwi jawaatawaahandi kandi akithandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya

p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kiyaami atih̄iri mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i  
 atisawaatawaahand̄i kand̄i p̄iw̄ihaami  
 tanyaahaap̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namuses̄ip̄at̄at̄i  
 ḡmaawunyaat̄it̄aise,” tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise  
 undataase.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho P̄iw̄iha S̄iwip̄at̄i  
 Nam̄ihanat̄i Katis̄haap̄i Nes̄ip̄at̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai  
 Kaundind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

*(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maak̄ho 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Saundatosat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai  
 kiya nunjenoh̄ihaap̄i saundataase. “P̄iw̄iha  
 sangi nam̄ihand̄i kasatoh̄ihaami tanyaaha  
 siyate. Nandapa kw̄itaaho so Autaa-  
 haat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaare. <sup>12</sup> Iyat̄i nandapaami  
 kw̄itaaho daih̄ira t̄imahaiso so is̄ih̄iya  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisoh̄iȳih̄iyaare. Atiso-  
 h̄iȳih̄iyaatawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 w̄ind̄i ḡmaawunyaasaih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 kiyai w̄ind̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i namumwaitand̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri  
 p̄iw̄iha kiya atisoh̄iha kiyaami maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i  
 nasat̄i nemasaw̄ih̄iyaare. <sup>13</sup> Nandapaami  
 kw̄itaaho yap̄ip̄at̄i naw̄ihaisahataap̄ih̄i  
 t̄imahaind̄imand̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha wuwanihura ket̄i maarit̄iw̄i nep̄i  
 neh̄i mas̄ihonj̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaare. Saiw̄i  
 Maarit̄iw̄i nehoh̄iȳih̄iyandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i  
 ka p̄iw̄iha m̄ihat̄ih̄i kiyaami maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i  
 an̄it̄isat̄i k̄maur̄mw̄ind̄ih̄i neh̄i goh̄i mas̄ihonj̄i  
 ḡwunyaawaayopo. Iyauh̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa  
 kiyai nunjendand̄ihaiwa kiyaap̄ih̄i noaip̄at̄i  
 nunjes̄ih̄i kiya kaiwaap̄i t̄imahiyot̄ihandape.  
<sup>14</sup> Aih̄i am̄i nandapaami kw̄itaaho wo

kaaraha mwitoaipatami otihapahi tambipahi timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahihii maariho nunyawimapii ami kiyaami omanjititihii nehii kapaapaahihii gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomii piwaha sawanamihetii ahotishai nepii namaasapi ipatisauhi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaiipasitihandape. <sup>15</sup> Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomii piwaha baiwi atiwi nepii anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanjititihii ahiyawii watipitiwi titihii maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwaha kiya atisotihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaiipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisaha Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare  
(Maakho 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomii otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehii tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihii ishiya anjititihii napii nandaahohiyihii sisaha ka nausaatonihii japi nga mmomii nandaitaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapipa noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa ishiya

mmapi noasawi ahiohihipa ipotihura auta noaipahonihi ishiya mmondaapo.

18 “Sahi piwaha atiwi naitaatiwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoi Autaahaathi jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaathi komihetapi kapaanihi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoy-aapithaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)*

19 Aih Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiw mmonawa ishiya taahithandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. 20 Aih kusakapi ishiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. 21 Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi japepihrohiohiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoaarisa naapwiriise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Iti Nambithiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindihandapithaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakho 4:35-41)*

22 Asisaha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi



nutihaawo,” undihi kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawih nanotondaise. Aih it nambitihiri durihiraatih nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nausiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonihi ami kiya waapoho naniwi nawatiwi owetitaatiwihandi kendaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihoni Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonihi aimi owetitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati it nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindihandi doti gwinyanati tiwaayaasitihandisuni itihundih ami it nambitihiri dhiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. <sup>25</sup> Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapihi naihitopo?” undataase. Aih kiya yaiwi kiyaami maarho owesoetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, it nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundih koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi  
Itipho Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakho 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Aih kiya kopuhoti kiyaanhi nuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetimbihi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wihini ahendaise.

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noati pasih i utaaho wo itipho maiphapa anitisi mmat isiwatihho sat aunahipitaahapihho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utarihandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihho anipipih winti biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipipih jomaahitihhi nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore.

<sup>28</sup> Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanami usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Nwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Ningi yaasahandi namaanimitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipho maiphapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundih kandapi kandaase. Itipho maiphapa nasisoari soi anitisi isiwatati bimohosi isihiya nahateweti isiwatwun ami ipipati watiphataahun anitiwi ikwiri wisasauhhandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyam nohore. Iyataati itipho maiphapa sapa neti koai isisi isihiya owehapihi watiminahapihi notoandaise.

<sup>30</sup> Aih koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihone,” undataase. Sandi itipho maipho taahho so utaa-someti nandaati bimohosi titih kaundataase. <sup>31</sup> Itipho maiphapa Jisaasihoai piwaha apipaahi andititih watipitihaha satih kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Kapihî detî sisîhomîhinî maasapîho taahîho woyîha taatî nanatî kapihî bitosîhî itîpîho maipîhapa maasapîho soetepînyamape undîwî Jisaasihoai pîwîha watîpîtîwî andîtitîwîha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhî Jisaasiho gaasî so maasapîmoetî nuwî nandaapîse unda natausaasataise. <sup>33</sup> Aihî itîpîho maipîhapa so utaasomîhetapî noaipasî nuwî maasapîho nahatoetî nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhî maasapîho nahato naupwasi durîhîraatîhî naisîho konîhî witatî nahato waapoho nanatî napotaise.

<sup>34</sup> Aihî maasapîho yamanîwî jaawî bitohohiyîhiya sandî siyatî noaipasîhî mmonîmapî yanîhîmawaayopo. Yanîhîmapî nuwî aunahîpatî taunîhandaatunî amî kahapîhî kahapîhunî kaundawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Kaundauhî isîhiya atîwîmapî mmondaatîwî niyawaayopo. Naiwî Jisaasihoapîhî noaipapî mmonawa itîpîho maipîhapa noaipasî naisîho utaaho utî apotîhîrî niyotî komî naharîho owetihî nanîhiyatî komî amîtîha biyatî nga gîwunyainjîhî Jisaasihomî auhîraapîhî bimihî kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawî ko siyatî bimihî waatî kiya yaiwîmawaayopo

<sup>36</sup> Jisaasiho naharîhomîhetapî itîpîho maipîhapa nemwasîhî isîhiya usonîwî nehohiyîhiya kiyai siyatî kaihî komî naharîho owesoendaise undîwî kaundawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Aihî isîhiya nahatiya aunahîpatî taunîhandî Gerasaahandaahapîhiya sandî mmonawaawî apîpaahî yausamasîhî namapî Jisaasihoai kîmbîhî nyangi nanyamasi ketîhonî numwe undauhî Jisaasiho kapîhî

namasi nutandî kopuhotî yamwaataise. <sup>38</sup> Aihî utaaho itîpîho maipîhapa noaipasi naisîho Jisaasihoai pîwîha andîtitaha sata kaundataase. “Nînî gisatî maasî nutaano,” undataase. Aihî Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. <sup>39</sup> “Kînyî kinyî aunahîpataahapî japîhî numwe. Numbwî Autaahaatîho gaahatî kahindîhandapî isîhiyai pîwîha ausaapî kaunde,” undatî natausaasataise. Aihî ko utaaho notî isîhiya nahatiyai aunahîpatî sataahî gaamatî Jisaasiho koai kawindîhandapî ausaatî kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Metîhaatî  
Napwîhî Ahowimatunî Amî Itapaatî  
Waatî Koai Numwîhatîhîhaatamî Timbîpa  
Owetîndîhandapîhaare  
(Matiyuhô 9:18-26; Maakîho 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Isîhiya wirîsandîhandî Jisaasihopî jatîmbîwîhiyaasî Jisaasiho japîhî napîhî kiya maaritîwî numwaawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamî anî gwîharaahandî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî gaapundîtaatîwî ahoyanohîtîhandî awaisîho mîtîhoematatî jatisîho nasatî Jisaasihoaapîhî noaipataise. Nasatî Jisaasihomî utatototî auhîraapîhî tîmahiyatî ahondaatî nisî anîpîpîhapî namme undatî watîpîtatî andîtitamataise. <sup>42</sup> So utaaso sata kaundîndîmandî apaapîmaache amî komî metîhonjî nehî naasonyîhîtahondaatîse. Sonjî metonjî aponyonjî konjamî kînaungwîha ikwî maindîmwîtîhî auhîramî yatairî 12 kiyatî aimî

sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi detitihе.

Aihi Jisaasiho taati naihi isihiya wirisandiwі komihini nowaawi nepi iwіhiwawaayopo.  
<sup>43</sup> Aihі amі itapaati waati kinaukwіha ikwi maindimwіtihі auhirami yatairitahaiwetі (12 kiyati) nasisoari jitiipati jitimainjihaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaaho wo kaatami jitiimasitihandi nemwaitandihohо wo owetise. <sup>44</sup> Aihі saati apopaati Jisaasihomi dawaataati ipipihі nasati Jisaasihomi apotihiri nipaahirihirami otasaahaasinі isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwihі kaatami nasisoari jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi dihiwati owesoendaise. <sup>45</sup> Aihі Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanimahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aihі isihiya nahatiya nyahihі owesі nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye, isihiya ghipi kinyihini deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi amі kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataase. <sup>46</sup> Saundihandi kandі Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya usa ningi nanimihatauhі nisі watipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi wіndi aimi naihto,” ndaase. <sup>47</sup> Aihі kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwinyaataati kopi noaatitandihandi owetihі namati itihiraapihі noti Jisaasihomi auhirapihі timahiyataise. Iyati kaati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonihi nisі timbipa keti kuraanhi owenendaise,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Aihі kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi

maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatisanihi nisi timbipa nenimaitaise tipigununyaapi nihingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maariho wihitati yatihingitati napaisaatitonihinumwe,” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatihisihiya usa awaisiho mitiho anjigwiharaahonya ishiya Autaahaathopigwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwiahoyanohipipihijatisiho Jairaasihomi anjipipihapihiyapapiwisaundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasisiho nehihandi napitaisikaunde,” undawaatopo.

<sup>50</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windiyamaime. Nisapi ko titihiwitaise tipigununyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihinepaitaiso,” undataase.

<sup>51</sup> Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi anjipipihinoaipatimahatiyai ananjanamandaapise undati nehi PitaahotihJonhotihJemisihotihmetihonjami saniya sapiyaatihisiyaisaahihijisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjitihihinaandaataise.

<sup>52</sup> Isihiya nahatiya sonjimetonjapi yiyi tiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonjimetimonji aimi napomataamaisahi windiyiyi tiwi gomaatiwuse nehi nanotondaise,” undataase.

<sup>53</sup> Sata Kaundihikiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwi.

<sup>54</sup> Saiwisisauhihandikandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihinepape,” ndaase. <sup>55</sup> Satihiketikuraanihikonjami maariho japihinanasati witihi titihi

nepataise. Aihî kiyai saundataase. “Kîmonjî metîmonji nandapa wapa nepî nunyawîse nando,” undataase. <sup>56</sup> Aihî sonjî metonjamî saniyî sapiya sandî mmonamaamî yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kîmandî wanî nîni kiyonîhi noaipasîhi mmosîtimandapî isîhiya usai apîpaahî kamundîmise,” undataase.

## 9

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiya Ikwî Mainîmwîtîhi Auhîramî Yahurîtahiya Otîpîpatî Nunyatî Natausaasîndîhandapîhaare (Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakîho 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiya ikwî mainîmwîtîhi auhîramî yahurîtahiya gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai pîwîha kaundati isîhiyaamîhetapî itîpîho maipîhapa nemwamapî amî timbîpaisahiyai tîtîhiwiwîtaatiwî watîpîhandî kiyai nunyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwî Autaahaatiho isîhiyai winjaati bimaami naindîhandapîha pîwîha ausaapi kaundîwî amî isîhiyaamî timbîpa nepumaitaatiwo.

<sup>3</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahî nowaawi kahapaamapîpa windî mipîse. Girîhîrî ikîhi nandapa bîretîhandî nawîho apotîhîrî niyoaitîhîrî isîrîhîrî sapa windî mipîse. Owetane. <sup>4</sup> Aiwî sahî anjîhandî

wîndaapîhi nuwî nandaawaawaahi kapîhi nuwî nandaahohîpîpîhi bimaami nuwî kapîhi aunahîpati namasi nowaawi kaanjî anjaanjî bimohaanjaanjî namasi nuwîse.

5 Sahi naisaihi ishiya windi maaritiwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi ishiya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaatiih ikwaatipihho namaasandisho tiwihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi giwunyaatitando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. <sup>6</sup> Saunda ko natausaasihi kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapipih nuwi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi ishiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi  
Diyaamahotindho Tatigwinyaasitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakho 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Awaisiho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwaha wa satiw katauhi atisataise, “Jonho aimi napwisiho japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titih windi gimunyaase. <sup>8</sup> Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Autahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jih aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Aih Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonhoai aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonih aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoai usondandi gwinyaataise.



*Kima Pwima Isihiya Taahithandi  
5,000 Kaiwhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa  
Numwindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuh 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Jonho 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ kiya Jisaasiho otipipati+ nunya natausaasisaw+hiya jap+h+ nap+w+ noaipapi+ kiya otipipati+ kaiwi+ daayot+handapi+ p+w+ha siya siya otipipati+ kiyahaayo und+w+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi+ is+hiya usa owetih+ neh+ tit+h+ ikwi+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaisaah+h+ Jisaasiho numwaasi neh+ sawanaah+h+ aunah+pati+ witi+ katami+ amb+pati+ Betisaitaahandaahap+ nowaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Niyauhi+ is+hiya wirisand+handi+ Jisaasihopi+ saphi+ sihoaan+ naise tauhi+ atisawaaw+ ipoti+ nowaayopo. Niyauhi+ Jisaasiho kiyaapi+ maaritati+ numwaati+ Autaahaatiho is+hiyai+ iwinjaati+ bimaam+ naind+handap+ha p+w+ha ausaati+ kaundati+ ami+ is+hiya timb+paisahiyaam+ timb+pa nemwataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ asahataahura ip+ho aim+ naihi+ otipipati+hiya ikwi+ maind+w+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiya nap+w+ koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaan+h+ ahotati+ ami+ kimb+hi+ is+hiya owehap+hisi+ k+ny+ k+miya is+miya taah+ti+mandi nat+pusoaaase kiya nuwi+ aunah+pata det+ nandapa nep+ nan+w+ nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundauhi+ ami+ ko kiyai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “K+miya nandaat+w+hapa sah+ sawanaati+ nunyawise,” undataase. Aih+ kiya koai wihoaan+ha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi+ bireti+handi+ neh+ ikwi+ naasair+tihi+ ami+ araiho yahur+tihi+ ahondaise.

Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatiyaapi nandapa nawiho nunya naitihaawinyatino?" undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Sapihi ishiya bimohiyihiya pihitiwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Isihiya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundiwise," undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundihikiya otipipatihya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho birethonya ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihi jatata Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihiyai nunyawigaamaitaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Nunyawigaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi nanwi gaatih ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihom otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwaara kipwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati Ambihitindhandapihaare (Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakho 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaapundih ami komi otipipatihya kapih maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Nisapi ishiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Nunjesihikiya koai wihoaanjha saundawaatopo. "Isihiya usa kinyapi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi

ami usa kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya jhi aimehuraahiyaami wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Pitaaho wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatihoho Ahingisihonji Kiraisihone,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakho 8:30-9:1)*

<sup>21</sup> Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kiraisihone undindimandapi ishiyai ausaapi windi apipaahi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Ishiya mitihiya gwinyaahiyauni ami ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya jhiya mitihiyauni ami ishiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ningi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonhi japihi nini asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihiya nahatiyaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Ishiya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami ningi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi

nanipimatiwî ipî titîhi atawîhati nîni kateti napwîtandîhati tîpwîtohipatamataiwî kiya yaawîhaiwa nepî napwîtaatîwîhati asisîha nahatewetî nepî tîpwîtîwî nanipinjawîse. <sup>24</sup> Nîni sandî apaapîmaato amî isîhiya usa kiyaamî kîmaapî bimîtaatîwîhandapimatonîhi kandapî gwînyaawaawî kandî anîtiwî isîwatawaawaahî amî sandî kandapî kiya ipotîhura asîyaimatiwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî jinjapîhi bimîtaatîwîhandî wîndî namepî nihîrîtaapo. O amî isîhiya usa nisapimatonîhi kiyaamîhapa namapî nanipimatiwî nisî otîpîpatîhi kaniwî ningî nanipinjawaawaahî amî kiya ipotîhura asîyaimatiwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî jinjapîhi bimîtaatîwîhandî naitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Amî utaaho wo maapî yapîpatambîhapa pîhîtatî netî ahoyatî isîwatataataahî sawaho netî nopîsasînatî owematataise. Isî amî kahapaamapîpa ko isîwatimbîpa napitîyatî koai andîtîwiwîtaise? Amî kaiwaahî koai wîndî andîtîmaawîwîtaise. <sup>26</sup> O amî utaaho wo nisapunî nisî pîwîhaapunî mawataataahî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni Awaisîhonînimandî nisî awaindî nausaatî saasanotindîhandî yundanyîha otiwa kambwaatî watîpîhandîsatunî amî nisî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî nausaatî saasanotindîhandî watîpîhandî yundanyîhaisatunî amî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhi bimohiyîhiyaamî nausaatî saasanotindîhandî watîpîhandî yundanyîha otiwa kambwaa-haiwaisatunî nasataahura utaaso sopî ningî manyîtaise. Manyonîhi amî nîni kopî satîto, 'soai nîni wîndî mausotîhoe. Amî ko nisî

otipipatihomahe,' tito. <sup>27</sup> Nini akitinini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi isihyaati wani kimbih bitohohiyamiyaati usaati sangi napopi bindawaawi Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bimindihandi asisaha ipotiheti noaipahonihimmondaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihom Ambipati Noipati Wipetindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maakho 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha satati kaundatosati bimih asisaha ikwi naasairitih wininhi ramimairima aimi sanaih Pitaahoaisun Jonihoaisun Jemsihoaisun kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandi sisihoaasinapi niyataise.

<sup>29</sup> Niyati kasini sisihoaasini gaapundati bimih komi ndimaahomwaan noipati awaindi nusaatamataise. Iyataati ami komi apotihiri noipati api paahi kihopitati kinaapiamatiyati nusaatamataise.

<sup>30</sup> Aih neh keti kuraanhi utaahuri wuri noaipapi koaisami maasi taami piwaatamataise. Suri utaasuri Mosesiy Eraijaayaare.

<sup>31</sup> Kuri yamihapataatihapi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati nusaatihapaisami nami bitotama Jisaasihoaisami piwanamaase ko Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa neti akipipemati Jerusaremihandana napoti kiyamapi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapahi namasi naitandihandapi piwanawi kaundamaase.

<sup>32</sup> Pitaahoaisun komi sasaahohurisun api paahi naawamasih kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotimbipi nepapi jawa Yundanyiha Jisaasihomihetapuni ami utaahuri Jisaasihoaisami

bitosururam+hetapuni ap+paahi nausaatamasihi jawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Kuri taam+ Jisaasihoai numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+pinyasing+honye, nyahi kimb+hi gaan+hi bindi+haanyoni gaasi anaan+hi gohi+haan+hi kinyap+ waan+tan+hi Mosesihopi waan+tan+hi Eraijaahopi waan+tan+hi an+samataano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piw+ha kat+tand+ha owetih+ sa piw+ha kandaase.

<sup>34</sup> Piw+ha sa Pitaaho taati satati katihi tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bop+hataise. Bop+hihi kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasihi yaiw+mawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Yaiw+mihauhi katihi tiwipataati+hap+ piw+ha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihiho Nin+ Nam+hand+ Ah+wisoh+hosi ko piw+ha katon+ha sahi at+wiw+ise,” taha noaipataise. <sup>36</sup> Piw+ha sataha noaipati owetih+ jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahoh+ bitos+hi iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noaipas+hi mmon+hot+handapi ot+pi+pat+hingwaasi sura siyahandi noaipas+hi mmon+haayo tiw+ ausaapi w+indi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piw+ima Met+hom+hetapi It+piho Maip+hoai Jisaasiho Nemas+ti+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maak+ho 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Saiwi bimamb+wi bowihi sis+hoas+ni namasi noat+pap+ nasauhi isihiya w+risand+handisaw+ mihaapi sis+hom+ auh+raap+hi nutanawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Nutan+w+ utaaho wo isihiya w+risand+handami ot+hat+hap+ waati kaahaata sandaase. “Kat+pinyasing+honye, nin+ met+ho nehi naasoh+tahon+nisi koai kiny+ usondaapi nin+ wat+pi+nd+ nang+senataayo.

39 Asisiha taahiwaiweti itipihō maipihō nisi metihomiheti nandaati isiwatata neti nusopisasihi ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipihō ko metihoai neti kisihisewisati pimbapowisati neti yotihī maahomwaanḡpī sisipa maahoairihiri kiyataise. So itipihō maipihō nisi metihoai windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi konihi bindata nisi metihoai nanusopisasataise. <sup>40</sup> Saihi nini kinyi otipipatihyai itipihō maipihō soai nemaitaatiwi watipindi kaundonihī kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Saundati kaundihī Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Sahi wani kīmuraamiyaati nisapi windi andititiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gīmaanunyaapi ami sami maarihō amitiha gwīnyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoi numwaasi kimbihī namme,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Numwaasi namme undihī ko metihoai sapihō numwaasi taati Jisaasihoaapihi naihi itipihō maipihō metihoai neti kisihisisati waati wonamaatihī yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipihō maipihōai itihundati nemati so metoai neti titihīwiwati sapihōai japihī neti nusoasataise. <sup>43</sup> Saihi isihiya sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi siyati noaipasihī mmonawa yaiwi aati mawaayopo.

*Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komī  
Napwītandihandapī Kasīnihandī  
Katīndihandapīhaare*

*(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Maakihō 9:30-32)*

Aihi kiya ishiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindahandapi taawi pihitiwi aatiwimap gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. <sup>44</sup> “Kima piwima ninisangi kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonhi ishiya nepi awaisawihiyaami ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>45</sup> Satati kaundihandhi kandi kiya komi piwaha sata kaundishiap windi biyati gimaawunyaata namusesipainjhi windi gumunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati noasandihhaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwaha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenhopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya  
Awaisawihiyaimatitaatiwhiretapi  
Katindahandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maakho 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana nyami awaisiho jhimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Satiwi kanhauni namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihonji wonji numwaati komihini deti ahiwih bitondaise. <sup>48</sup> Bitosih kiyai ko sipipati namihanati saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonhi konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditiwiwati iwitatamanataataahi sandi nngi ko kaati nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami nngisaahih nanimaati nitatamanataamaise.



Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaatoho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoaimaawi numwaati iwitatamanataise. Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehohotisho so noaipati sami otihatih awaisiho jihomatitaise,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinyi ambipataahi itipho maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasih usonhaawi ko nyangisahometih owe saimbi kinyi kamaime undati nwisapuwahaayo,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai nwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitihandapahaare*

<sup>51</sup> Jisaasihoai Autaahaatoho yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aimi detindaise. Detitih ami ko komi maariho naasohitih watipitati Jerusaremihandaahapi nutandi maariho nusoasati gwinyaataise. <sup>52</sup> Siyati watipitati gwinyaati ko isihya usai piwha kaundati natausaasih kiya jih nowaayopo. Nuwi isihya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapihi kahapaamapi tithemaitotwiyawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwi kaitotwiyauhihandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihya Jisaasihoai kiyaami anipipih aunahipata maaritwi

numwaitaatwihandapı poundataise. Sandı kiya Jisaasihopı Jerusaremihandaahapı notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. <sup>54</sup> Siyauhi namapı Jisaasihomı otıpatıhurı Joniyı Jemısiya sandı mmonamaamı Jisaasihoai kurı saundımı nunjenamaise. “Awaisıhone, kımıya saiwi nyangi kanyısotımandapı nyahi yamıhapataatıhapı sısha nasane tisaihi nasatı isımiya kımıyai tıhatı owemaitandı gaaro?” undımı nunjenamaise. <sup>55</sup> Saimı kurı nunjesıhandı kandı Jisaasiho kurı nepemaitatı satımı sahuraahi napaapı katise undatı itıhundataase. <sup>56</sup> Itıhundihı kapıhi namasi aunahıpata wıtaahapı nowaayopo.

*Kıma Pıwıma İsihiya Jisaasihoai  
Nuwipinjıtaatıwıhiya Nitanohtıhandapıhaare  
(Matıyuhı 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Saiwi kiya taawı daihıra nowaawı utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kınyı naingıpıpıhi nahataapıpıhi amı nını nangipinjai napıtaano,” undataase. <sup>58</sup> Saundihı koai Jisaasiho wıhoanıha saundataase. “Suhrı ainjıhırihırunı kohounı akosıha ananı itıha ahetahapaare. İyataahandı kandı Nını İsihiyaamı Awaisıhonını Saahonını Jıhonını nisı mıthıo ahiyatı nanoaitandıhaanı ananı apıpaahaanı owehonıne,” undataase. <sup>59</sup> Saundatı ko Jisaasiho woi saundataase. “Kınyı nıngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihıhandı kandı ko saundataase. “Nını nundı nisı apıhoai jıhı yamwaamapıhura napıtaanı kınyı gaare dıtainı?” undatı

nunjenataise. <sup>60</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoanĩha koai saundataase. “Napohiyĩhiya sawana kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ nepĩ yamwaatĩwise. O amĩ kĩnyĩhĩ numbwĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimindĩhandapĩha piwĩha ausaapi isĩhiyai kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>61</sup> Saundihĩ amĩ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhone, nĩnĩ gi nangipinjai napĩtandiyo. Saindĩ gwĩnyaataahandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ jĩhĩ nundĩ nisĩhiyai ikwĩrĩ ahowindĩ kaindĩmapĩ napĩtaanĩ gaare dĩtaino?” undataase. <sup>62</sup> Saundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoanĩha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihooanĩ jaatĩ tĩtĩhĩ notaahandĩ kandĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitatĩ dawaataatĩ jatĩ kiyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimindĩhandamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ kamaitaise,” undataase.

## 10

*Kĩma Piwĩma Isĩhiya Taahiyĩhiya 72  
Kaiwĩhiyai Jisaasiho Otĩpĩpatĩ Nunyati  
Natausaasindĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyatĩ aimĩ owetihĩ Awaisĩho isĩhiya usa taahiyĩhiya 72 kaiwĩhiyai aunahĩpa nahatewaara natiwĩ daimĩ nutaatĩwĩ namĩhanataise. Namĩhanatĩ komĩ jĩhĩ yahwĩ yahwĩ aunahĩpatĩ kahatĩ kahataahapĩ sawaho ipotĩ nutandĩ tĩmetiwaiwaaraahapĩ netĩ natausaasataise. <sup>2</sup> Natausaasataatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai satatĩ kaundataase. “Osaataatĩ nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyatĩ nandapa asakendaahandĩ kandĩ nandapa kapa kupĩwĩ ahoaiwĩ naasaimbĩpĩmaitaatĩwĩhiya

isihya windi taahiyayaamaahe, owe, nehi naasiyaahihe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundiwise ko osaataatami satiho isihya taahiyihya kapa nandapa kipiw nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasitando. <sup>3</sup> Sahi nuwise Sipisipihandi mwaahomataiwihiyaatangi suhiri ainjhirihirami otihapihi nini nandisisoasataayono. <sup>4</sup> Sahi nawihomi ikih nawihoisahihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiw nowaawi isihya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiw piwaamundiwise. <sup>5</sup> Aiw sahi nuwi anjhandi windaatih nandaawaawaahi sandi anindi nandaahotindaatih isihya bimohiyihiyai sangi piwaundiwiwatawa jih saundiwise. 'Sahi kimandi anjmandaatih bimohiyihiyaate, sangi Autaahaatho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maarho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatisamane,' undiwise. <sup>6</sup> Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapih utaaho wo komi maarho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwiha kiyai kaundohiha komiheti niyonihi komi maarho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatumatitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapih bmindataataahi ami sami piwiha satiw sami maarho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undiw kaundohiha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamihetititaise. <sup>7</sup> Saundiwiwimapi nandaapi sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kand naasaindaapih bimaawise. Bindawaawi

nandapa waapoho kapihĩ anĩndaatĩhĩ sahi bimohĩpĩpĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya nasamisaihi nanĩwĩse. Amĩ sapa nandapa samĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ daayotĩhandapĩ nasanyawaayowo. Amĩ utaaho otĩpĩpatĩ witi kaisĩho nawĩho nesitĩhandiso. Aiwĩ anĩhandĩ kĩhandĩ kĩhandaapĩhĩmapĩ namuwĩse.

8 “Amĩ sahi nuwĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ wĩnda noaipasaihi isĩhiya sandĩ taunĩndaahapĩhiya sapi maaritĩwĩ nasamaapĩ nasamaasi kiyaamĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nuwĩ nandapa nasanyohĩpĩpa nepĩ nanĩwĩse. 9 Aiwĩ amĩ sahi satĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩndaahapĩhiya isĩhiya timbĩpaisaihiyai kiyaamĩ timbĩpa nepumapĩ titĩhĩwipĩse. Aiwĩ kiyai saundĩwĩse. Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandĩ wanĩ aimĩ detĩ samĩhinĩ nasatĩ ahondaise undĩwĩse. 10 O amĩ sahi aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ wĩnda nuwĩ noaipasaihi isĩhiya sandĩ taunĩndaahapĩhiya sapi wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩwĩ nasamaasi kiyaamĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ namaisaihaahĩ sahi nuwĩ sandĩ taunĩndamĩ daihĩra bitotawa satĩwĩ katĩwĩse. Kimandĩ taunĩmandaahapĩ yapĩpatĩ ikwaatĩpĩho nyamĩ auhĩramĩ atasĩhaatĩhĩ nanyamĩhatisĩho nyahĩ namawa ko ikwaatĩpĩho tĩwĩhaawa japĩhĩ sawanaatamĩhetĩmahaayo. 11 Iyahaahandĩ kandĩ sahi baiwĩ atiwĩse. Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai winjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandĩ aimĩ nasatĩ detĩ ahondaise undĩwĩse. 12 Amĩ nĩnĩ sangi akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho netĩ tipĩtapaati usondandĩ ko asisĩha namĩhainjĩhetĩ sandĩ taunĩndaahapĩhiyai yaawĩhandĩ

apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise jihura ishiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonihikiya naitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Aunahipihaiwa  
Wiwaaraahiya Nepemaitiwi Jisaasihomi  
Piwahaapi Gimunyaahohiyihiyaapithaare  
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi ishiyaati Korasinihandaahunibetsaitaahandaahunibimohiyihiyaate, ninikimbihisami aunahipimati taunimandawatipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaahowo Taiyaahandaahunisaitonihandaahuniwatipihaiwa kiyonaahi ishiya sauritaunauraahaapihiya keti kuraanihii apotihiri maarho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwigwiiwii nepemaititauhe. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaathiho ishiyai neti tipitapaataahura ishiya Taiyaahandaahiyaunisaitonihandaahiyauni yaawihandi goti nesaihi ami sahihihi kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi ishiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihandetiwi autaahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaathiho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise,” ndaase.

<sup>16</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaahowo sami piwaha atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaahowo sami piwaha windi

atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasaho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundih ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundih ahosinimaso so ami mikandi ningi natanoaasih nasohihopi poundih koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipathiya 72 Kaiwhiya Japih Jisaasihoenda Nasohithandapahaare*

<sup>17</sup> Isihiya usa taahiyhiya 72 kaiwhiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasih niyohiyhiya apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japih nasawaayopo. Kiya napwi satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonih itipho maipihapaisangi nyami piwaha bipi atinyisataise,” undawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Nini Bwaasirihiris iwinjahonih ami kiri yamihapataatihap kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timihaise. <sup>19</sup> Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiranaho ami akosho sapai itipap kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitando. Awi ami sahi sami tiworho yapipatambihomi watiphaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitatiwi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Ami sandi itipho maipihapa sami piwaha atisindindapi itipho maipihapa nyami piwaha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiw nyami ambipati yamihapataatih Autaahaatoho

aimi jipati pinyisati ahinyihhiyaaniso tiwi maaritiwise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatihoi Gaahone Gaare Undindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 11:24-27, 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Aih keti suraanihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwih ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahehimateaayo. Ami kinyi ishiya amitha awaindahandisawhiyaapun ami ishiya ishiya usai katiwunjauhi mmoniwi nehohiyhiyaapun anitimb nepi saiwa noasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi ishiya kiyaami amitha maarho manyinyaamataiwhiya masihonya gwinyaahohiyhiyai nepi nunjinho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase.

<sup>22</sup> Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa Apihho ningi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami neh nisi Apihohihi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi ishiya wandi mmoniwi gimaawunyainje. Neh nini komi mwaahoninhi Apihopi mmoniti ginunyaatahonene. Isi ami ishiya usai nini komi mwaahonin nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apihho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanhiyaisaahhi nisi Apihopi kiyai



giwunyaatati nusesipatonihhi mmondaapo,”  
ndaase.

<sup>23</sup> Sandi satatosati ami sapthi komi  
otipipatihyaimaawi bimauhis kiya neh  
sawanaahi yatih bindawa Jisaasiho  
nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sah  
kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami  
nyah gaanihi kimaiwa mmonihaayo tiwi  
maaritwiise. <sup>24</sup> Ami nini sangi sandi

kasatataato. Sah wani kimaiwa noaipasih  
taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotwi  
awaisawihya yapipati ishiyai winjaawi  
bimohiyihyauni ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi  
pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni jihura  
maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo.  
Aiw ami kiya pwiha kima sah wani taawi  
atisohma kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi  
kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwiha Utaaho Samariyaahandaahap  
ho Judaaho Woi Iwitatamasihop Jisaasiho  
Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>25</sup> Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa  
kataunjishiho Jisaasihoenda ko pwiha  
napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya pwiha wa  
nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai  
sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini  
nini napitiyataatinih asohonimatitandihandi neti  
nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>26</sup> Nunjeshi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Pwiha  
winihapipaatih napititaha jipatipindih kinyi  
awitipi mmonapaise? Aimb ami ka pwiha  
napititaha ahotih awitipi mmonapaise?”

undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundihĩ ko winihapipa kataunjisĩho wihoanjĩha sata kaundataase. “Kinyĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kinyĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ kandĩnĩhĩ amĩ kinyĩ maarĩho nahato konĩhĩ amĩ kinyĩ andĩtati andĩtitingĩtĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kandĩhĩ amĩ kinyĩ gwĩnyaahingĩtĩhandĩ kandĩnĩhĩ saiwa nahatewa komĩhetĩ niyonĩhĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhoai maarĩho nunye. Aimbĩ amĩ kinyĩ isĩhiya kinyĩhiya aunahĩpati yapĩpati naasaipitĩ kataahapĩhiyai maarĩho nunye amĩ kinyĩ kĩwahonĩ kinyĩ maarĩho kinyĩ ambĩpati nunyapĩ itatamanĩhingĩpatamataimbo tati jĩpatĩpindise,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyĩ tĩtĩhĩ akaaha nga katapaase. Isĩ kinyĩ wanĩ katingĩpatamataimbĩ tĩtĩhĩ kiyapaapaahi asohonjimatĩpi nasisoari bimitaise,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Sata kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ ko winihapipa kataunjisĩho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesĩtĩhandapĩ siyati gwĩnyaataise. Wiwa nisapĩ Jisaasiho satati ko nĩngi nanisesĩtĩhandami wihoanjĩhandĩ gwĩnyaahondaahandĩ kandĩ amĩ ko nĩngi napindapĩ nanisese tĩtaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Amĩ kinyĩ sandĩpĩ kinyĩ kĩwahonyĩ isĩhiya naisĩhiyai maarĩho nunye dingĩyĩhiya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>30</sup> Saundati nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoanjĩha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremĩhanda namasi Jerikohandaahapĩ daihĩra taati notaise. Naihĩ isĩhiya maatĩmaatĩwĩ ikohiya nutanĩwĩ koai isĩpĩ komĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nausohaapĩ nusepĩ somaahomwapĩ koai pĩhitĩwĩ tipĩ

daihra ahiyampi niyauhi ko asisiwiratihi kwaapanimaasati ahondaise. <sup>31</sup> Aih+ am+ utaaho wo p+risiho Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+ d+pumas+ho daihra kira notaise. Not+ mmonata utaaho daihra ahotih+ usonamap+ wind+ koai namumat+tanda+ kiset+ daih+ram+ wih+n+h+raap+ nusatipati notaise. <sup>32</sup> Aih+ am+ utaaho wo is+hiya Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+handami ot+p+pati ipaahamb+hapa kiyohiy+hiya Ripaihiyaam+ho daihra kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihra ahotih+ mmonamap+ naas+kat+ kiyat+ kiset+ daihraami wih+n+h+raap+ nusatipati notaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Saim+ utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi neh+ iwinjap+ mmon+map+ naihi+ am+ utaaho neh+ koai wo is+hiya Samariyaahiyaam+ho daihra kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimb+p+hi noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho m+maipiyati ahotih+ kop+ maar+ho waati as+p+wisataise. <sup>34</sup> As+p+wisati kom+hini det+ not+ kom+ asaahaat+h+ at+pati wer+hand+ am+ wain+hand+ nuhaati iwinjaati nur+maasati asaaha ur+mataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati kom+ dongihoas+n+ ahiyati is+isi not+ an+hand+ w+nd+ naw+ho nunyaw+ nanohot+handap+hi ah+wisatosati winjaati bindataise. <sup>35</sup> Aih+ asisiha kas+n+heti naw+ho taanauh+ho siriwaahonyuri naw+homi ikihomb+ niyaati an+hand+ sand+ jaati bimis+hoai nunyat+ saundataase. ‘K+mo utaamop+ naw+ho wapa kiny+hapa owemap+ t+mapaapaah+ n+n+ kimihoaan+ jap+h+ nap+t+hura naw+ho kop+ owemap+ t+mahing+h+hop+ wihoaan+ nah+m+itaani k+moai k+ny+ iwinjaap+ bime,’ undataase.

36 Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahiwo utaaho maati+maatiwi ikohiya tipi nusopi+sasoh+hopi awaindi+handi maariho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. 37 Saundati nunjesihi ko Judaahiyaami win+hapi+pa kataunjishiho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopu maariho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore,” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanipi bime,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi  
Mariyaayaami Anjipipihi Noti Nahowindihandapihaare*

38 Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremi+handahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasih sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipipihi numwaasi noti anjaji nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. 39 Mataahaati saat kaatami sanaapw+haatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwaha atwisataise. 40 Saihi ami Mataahaatih nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini niwihanani nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase kaati anditinihonih

maimburaanji nandapa maasi tihaha timanitaano,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundihĩ ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanjiha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipipaapi gwinyapenapaise. <sup>42</sup> Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi ishiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komĩ  
Otikipatihiyai Gaapunditaatwihandapi  
Kataunjindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhũ 6:9-15, 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisiha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasihi komi otikipatihiyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditahaahandapi satwi gaapundiwise tipi katipinyase Joniho komi otikipatihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satwi gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipathi nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. <sup>3</sup> Asisiha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe <sup>4</sup> Ishiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaami maipihaiwa nyangi

kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbinyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihinyanyamaasi namumwe' tiwi gaapundiwise" undataase. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Sami wonjinyi naisoho bimonihipipaahi apwitetetinumwinyi naisohoi saundataise. 'Naisohone nandapa biretihandi mairima naninye. Amijapihibosonihinisihandinahimitaano. <sup>6</sup> Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wanyikonihinisipipihinoaipasihinandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono' undataise. <sup>7</sup> Saundisamihinyi naisoho mihatihipipitihinanototisho gi sahataise. 'Kinyi ninginaapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimianitindi napwitihi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nininepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,' hitataise. <sup>8</sup> Nini sangisandikasatataato. Utaaho anjitihi nanomasihonisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepatinandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipana ninye undati jinjihatema konihikaundonihipoundonihikandapi bipinepati katimbipa pihitatinemwataise. <sup>9</sup> Isi ninisangi sandikasatataato. Sahi wapa nusetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatihowapa nasamitandihapaapi koapihi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihisahinaitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomimaasomwaanji tipikwitatipise ami Autaahaatihohi atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso. <sup>10</sup> Ami ishiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa

Autaahaathiho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaathihoapihi daasihoai ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaathiho neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaathomi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwataataahi ami kopji Autaahaathiho maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

<sup>11</sup> “Sami wonyi kimwaaho sapihongi apore araihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonhi sapihonji araiho namunyapi akwiranaho maipihapa numwitaino? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonhi kinyi sapihonji namapi naapiho maipihapa akosho nepumwitaino? Owe. Kinyi sapihonji windi saimbi kamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahi ishiyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoipati titihi gaahapaahihisi sami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisihohi ishiya usa Itipho Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi  
Biyerisepurihomi Watipihanda Itipho  
Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapihare  
(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakho 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Itipho maipho maahomwaanji dhiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipho maipho nemwasihisi aimi utaahomihetapi

noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho  
 namasati piwandaase. Aihi kandapi isihiya  
 wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimap  
 aatimawaayopo.<sup>15</sup> Saihihandi kandi  
 usa satawaatopo. “Itipihoma maipihapaami  
 awaisiho Biyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi  
 itipihoma maipihapa nemataise,” tawaatopo.  
<sup>16</sup> Satauhi ami isihiya usa Jisaasihoai  
 saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi  
 yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaime.  
 Kaisamihahi nyahi mmonahaawi Autaahaatihoma  
 koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” un-  
 dawaatopo.<sup>17</sup> Saiwi kaundauhendi kandi kohl  
 kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi  
 usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya  
 yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi  
 tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami  
 nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami  
 bimohitihandi noti nosasindaise.<sup>18</sup> Iyataati  
 ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi  
 napitiyati andtitati kahapaamapija jaati  
 bimataise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi  
 watipihandaahi itipihoma maipihapa nemataise  
 tohitimando.<sup>19</sup> Ninhi wani Biyerisepurihomi  
 watipihanda itipihoma maipihapa nemwasanaahi  
 ami samihiya diyaami watipihanda itipihoma  
 maipihapa nemwahopo? Sahi satiwi  
 katohitimandapi sahi sawanaatami isihiya sahi  
 jaipitiwi naharitiwitemo satiwi kasaitaapo.  
<sup>20</sup> Ami ninhi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi  
 itipihoma maipihapa nemataayo, ami sandihahi  
 Autaahaatihoma aimi nasati namasati sangi  
 jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.



21 “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninati biyati komi anjipihhi komihapaatihhi jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapipa namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. 22 Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipihho nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati anditiwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa isihiya usai nemwitaise.

23 “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi tmaamaamaitisho so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi nisi isihiyai sipisiphonyaamatiyati neti ahomaisiho so ami nisi isihiyai neti kihikihoanematit toriwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihho Japihhi Nasati Nandaasithandapahaare  
(Matiyuho 12:43-45)*

24 Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipihho maipihho utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehahaati awasihapihhi noti daayati wapihhi ko ikindandihapihapi daataise. Nehahaati awasihapihhi isihiya owehapihhi ko ikinati biyati bimitandihapihapi mmonati dainjati owetihhi wapihhi monataati sandaase. “Nini anjipihhi jihhi bimambiti noaipasi nasohipihapi japihhi naitaano,” titaise. 25 Naitaano tamapi nasati anjhandi jihhi bimainjati naindihandi mmonata isihiya sanahiwaiwi naihoapi itatamanimihauhi mmonataise. 26 Mmonamapi naisihohi noti itipihho maipihapa ikwi naasairitihhi wiramihhi

yahuri+tahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maipihapai ko noti numwaasihoai nusatipahaahapai numwaasi napih+ napiw+ nandaapi utaahom+het+ bindawaayopo. Bimauh+ ko jih+ goti m+maipiyati bimainjahosi wan+ ipotihandi daahi apipaahi m+maipiyausoasanati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata kaundih+ ishiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waapihitati piw+ha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihi+nyati gitatamasaamaati saati ami akitihi+ Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. <sup>28</sup> Sata Kaati katih+ Jisaasiho kaati wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Ishiya Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha baiwi+ atiwi+ nep+ ami baiw+ japepih+rohiy+hiya siyaah+hi asakaiwi+ maaritiw+ise, ami akitihi+ Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi kawisataiso,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ha Jisaasihoai Ishiya Usa  
Watipihandi Windi Mmondaano Undiw+  
Kaundohit+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maak+ho 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Ishiya taahitihandi taapiwi+ koapihi+ ahoyan+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wan+ kimura namoyaatiwi+ bimohiy+hiya apipaahi maati+maatiwi+ maip+hiyaare. Kiya siwipati watipihandis+hati+ mmondaatiwi+ nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati+ mmondaatiwi+ nasen+hauh+handi+ kandi+ ni+ni+ kiyai siwipati watipihati+ w+ndi+ kaindi+ namun+to owe neh+ jihura Jonaaho kaindi+handapaah+hi

kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo. <sup>30</sup> Sandi apaapi maato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi ishiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aih ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi nasisataise. <sup>31</sup> Iphomi bopihihooanji mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati ishiya kahapaamapi pa jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaaisati asisaha Autaahaathiho neti ishiyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisaha keti ishiyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjitaise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihaati Soromonihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwaha atitandi nasataise. Aih ami wani kimura Soromonihoi apipaahi nusatiphaati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbihhi noaipati kimo bindataise. <sup>32</sup> Asisaha Autaahaathiho ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya Niniwehandaahapihiyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiyhiyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwaha ausaasihhi atiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwihyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoi nusatiphaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbihhi kimo bindataise.

*Kima Piwima Ndiha Ishiyaami Ambipati  
Niwusooatitandi Sisihare Tahaare  
(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)*

33 “Isihiya sisaha tipopi anaanami otitihuni ami yutihiraatihuni noasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisaha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihiya anjitihihi napiwu nandaahohiyihiya sisaha ka nusaatonihhi japi nandaitaatiwo.  
 34 Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sishaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwu namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisingi sisaha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwu niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise.  
 35 Sisaha samiheti nusaatatih ahotisaha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwu jatiwuse.  
 36 Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisaha kinyiheti nangusaatipamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni  
 Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni  
 Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati  
 Kaundindihandapihare*

*(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakihu 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47)*

37 Jisaasiho piwaha satati kaundati aimi owetihit utaaho isihiya Parisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipipihit nandapa maasi nandihawu namme undataase. Namme undihit Jisaasiho notit nandaati nandapa nandandit ganihoaasinit nusanatit bindataise.  
 38 Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiriti windit bahomusati nehiti

nandapa neti nainjhi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi ko ikwiri jhi bausatosi namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi piretihomuni tiwathihi tiwahaapi itatamaniw bausawahiyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihi sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihititihi tisisaitahiyaate. <sup>40</sup> Sahi apipaahi nahariwahiyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwathihi kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? <sup>41</sup> Iyataati kahapaamapi pa wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi piretihoatihi mihatih ahotimbipa ishihiya nenoaahitohiyhiyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi popitihyaati gaahiyaatimatitapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihititaise.

<sup>42</sup> “Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomi katimumwaanji kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotishouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahih nunyawahiyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titihi gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaatihoi maariho numwitaatiwihanduni ishihiyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwaapihiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihi ami gaatitaihe.

<sup>43</sup> Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nini

apaapi maasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa  
 Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami  
 ahoyanohiwaiwaatihimi hoti mitoahoahahi  
 ishiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi  
 maaritimapihyaatiso. Aiwami ishiya  
 taahiyihiya ahoyanhohipipihini nowaahura  
 ishiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi  
 apipaahi maaritiwihyaatiso.

<sup>44</sup> Iyataati Sahi Parisihyaate jaawo!  
 Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi  
 kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi  
 ishiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti  
 maipihyaatohiyihiyaamataiwihiyaatisi jaawo,”  
 undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>45</sup> Sata kaundihini Judaahiyaami winihapipa  
 katiwunjohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai  
 saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi  
 piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi  
 kinyi nyapi piwaha maipaha katapaase,”  
 undataase. <sup>46</sup> Aihini Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha  
 sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa  
 katiwunjohiyihiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihoni  
 sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami ishiya  
 winihapipa japepihiritatiwi usaimanawi  
 daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi  
 daahi sahi naanihaiwa ishiyai nunyawaayowo.  
 Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

<sup>47</sup> Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha  
 atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai  
 tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati  
 nehini gwinyaitaatiwihatini sahi taawi  
 yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! <sup>48</sup> Sami  
 jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi

gwinyaapi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwi sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyhiyaate. Saiwi sahi isihiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

<sup>49</sup> Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatihotihi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nini kiyaapithi nisi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwhiyaisuni ami otipipatihya aposerhiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanihi kiyaami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. <sup>50</sup> Isihiya wani kimura namoyaatiw bimohiyhiya wuwanihura Autaahaatihotihi yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihi Autaahaatihomihiya isihiyai timapi napiw wani kimuraatindhandapi wihoaanjhandi yaawhandi wani kimura namoyaatiw bimohiyhiyaatangi Autaahaatihotihi nasanyonih sahi naitaapo. <sup>51</sup> Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tip napiw ami Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatihomihanidamuni nawaha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapipithi tiwauhi napwisihoaapithindaise. Isi kandapi wihoaanjhandi yaawhandi isihiyai Autaahaatihotihi numwitandhandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyhiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

<sup>52</sup> “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo! Isihiya gwinyaitaatiwhandi naitaatiwhihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihiyaatiso.

Nemaposawî ami sahi sawanaatisangi  
windî nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwî  
ami isihiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi  
niwisapupwîhiyaatiso,” undataase.

<sup>53</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihi anjipipihî  
aimî namasi naihi Parisihyaunî ami Ju-  
daahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyîhiyaunî  
pîwîha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko pîwîha  
wa Mosesihomî winihapipai netî nopîsasatunî  
ami Autaahaatîhoai netî nopîsasatî kopî  
sisipitîha kanyaso tîwî jaiwaiwî iwinjatawawî  
kopî itîhitîwî wapa pîhitîwîhaiwa katiwî  
koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Saiwî kiya baiwî  
Jisaasihoai komî maahomwaanî jatawaaayopo.  
Ko wa kaundonaahi sa pîwîha tîtîhimetaha  
katapaase undîwî komîhetî pîwîma nuto tîwî  
ahoyanawaayopo.

## 12

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai  
Parisihyaami Kiyohîwaiwaapi Jaawo  
Undîndîhandapîhaare  
(Matiyuho 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Isîhiya taahîtîhandî ambîpati owehandî  
wîrisandîhandî Jisaasihoapîhî itîpunîwî  
ipwîsaatîwî ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwî  
taawî ahoyanîhauhi sura Jisaasiho komî  
otîpîpatîhiyai jîhî sata kaundataase.  
“Isîhiya Parisihyaamîhetapî waatî nipîsatî  
noaipasîtîhandapî sahi jaawo. Sandî  
nînî kasatohîtîmandî Parisihya nyahî  
awaisawîhiyaanîni gaahiyaaniso tîwî



nawihaiwi isihyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwhaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito. <sup>2</sup> Isihya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwha noasawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaathiho isihyai auta neti nunjati kaundonhi nahatiya mmoniw atitaapo. Sandi asisitha ipotiheti Autaahaathiho kiyonhi siyati noaipaitaise. <sup>3</sup> Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apathi katingipipauni ami wapa nehi niwipihroti bipi usaami atihropi katipi wihingipipauni auta isihya ahoyanopipihi katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

*Kima Piwhima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Yamaiwi  
Autaahaathiho Nehi Naasopaahihai Yaiwise  
Tindihandapihare*

*(Matiyuho 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Nisi naisihyaate, nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihya nehi sami ambipatisaahih timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarhoaisi windi kamaawitaatwihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe. <sup>5</sup> Sahi nehi naasopaahihai yaitaatiwi nini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarhoai neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahihai akitinihai sahi kopi yaiwise.

<sup>6</sup> “Sahi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho asihisho 2 toyaaho nunyaw nehou. O ami Autaahaathihohi koho mataapihapa siyahapaapis windi nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore. <sup>7</sup> Ko kinyi mitihooatihai misisiha nahata aimi awita

mmonahore. Sahihī ishiyaatisi koho so mataapihapai nusatipihap+hiyaatisi wapa nanyoapaitaiso tiwī wīndī yamaiwise,” undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Isihīya Satīwī  
Nīnī Kīraisihomihonīne Amī Nīnī  
Kīraisihomihonīnīmaahe Tohitihandapīhaare  
(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Nīnī sangi kīmandī kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapī satatī nīnī Isihīyaamī Awaisīho Saaho Jīhomihonīne tiso sopī Autaahaatīho ishiyai tipitapaatī usonihonihura Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyaamī ndīhetī ko nisīhore ndī Autaahaatīhoai kaundīto. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatī amī utaaho wo ishiyaamī ndīhetī nisapī satatī nīnī Isihīyaamī Awaisīho Saaho Jīhomihonīnīmaahe tatī nīngī ahosīnīmataataahī amī nisangi koai Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyaamī ndīhetī aho-sumwaito.

<sup>10</sup> “Utaaho wo Isihīyaamī Awaisīhonīnī Saahonīnī Jīhonisapī wapa maipīhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatīho nga nemwaitaise. O amī utaaho wo Itīpīho Gaahopī wapa maipīhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahī Autaahaatīho wanunī amī ipotī ishiyai tipitapaatī usonataahura wīndī nemwaamahonīhī kaiwaanīhī ahotītaise.

<sup>11</sup> “Sangi tipitapaapī jasondaatīwī ishiya aṅīhaiwa ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī gaapundohīwaiwa gwīharaahaiwaapīhunī amī ishiya awaisawīhiya gamanīhiyaapīhunī nasamaasi naisaihi sahī samaatīwise,

nyahi piwaha wihooanaha kiyai maahiwa kaunditahaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. <sup>12</sup> Ami sandi apaapimaato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanhi Itipho Gaaho piwaha ishiyai sahi wihooanaha kaunditaatiwaha neti gisunyaitaihsato,” undataase.

*Kima Piwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketah Naharisahopihare*

<sup>13</sup> Ishiya kapih ahoyaniwi bimohiyhiyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihooanahapa naninyati ko wihooanahapa naitando,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe shoaasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihooanhi tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undatosati ishiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapipaisahonnimatitando tip waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohematati nasisoari konhi ko bimitandhandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonhi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise.

17 Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihangi anjani oweso tati gwinyaataise. 18 Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. 'Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anjmatitaano. Anjmatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nisihapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihahi ahinotitando. 19 Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,' tati gwinyaataise. 20 Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihoko ai saundataase. 'Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wani kimura apimatihi napomasamihahi kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipandi naitaise?' undataase. 21 Isi sikiyate, isihiya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwiima Kahapaamapipaapi  
Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho  
Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 6:25-34)*

22 Aihahi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. "Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaniwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiwi gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa

owesi napa nandihaawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihaahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasatitahaawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. <sup>23</sup> Isihiya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatiphaahande. Aih ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatiphaataise.

<sup>24</sup> Sahi kohopi gwinyapenewise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihangi ananji owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihi Autaahaatoho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihyaatihiki koho soaisi apipaahi nusatiphaapihiyaate.

<sup>25</sup> Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utaarimaitaiso?

<sup>26</sup> Sahi sawi masiwonji sami bimitaatiwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

<sup>27</sup> “Tandipihoni nawati saniyati ahetingandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihoni otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonho uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihoni kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. <sup>28</sup> Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetingati bosonaahi isihiya tisatiwi sisahaapihi thoaaitatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatoho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi

apipaahi maipihonji giwunyaapihiyaate,

Autaahaat'ho uti apot'isitaise. <sup>29</sup> Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nand'haawe, waapoho maaho nand'haawe, tiwi p'hit'iw' kapaapi w'indi g'imunyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Sandi katot'mandi is'hiya maip'hiya Autaahaat'hopi w'indi g'imaawunyaatahiya k'imaapi yap'ibatamb'hiya saiwa nahatewa p'hit'iw' neh' kaiwaapaah'hi gwinyaap'hiyaare. Ami sah'hi sami jap'ho Autaahaat'ho sahi nenoaah'toh'p'paapi jasonati aim' gwinyaahosi kapa tit'hi nasam'taise. <sup>31</sup> Isi Autaahaat'ho sangi jainjaati bimind'handapi j'hi p'hit'iw' baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaah'tih' saiwa maahap'hap' naito tiwi gwinyaahoh'waiwaahi aim' ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaat'ho sangi nahatewa nasam'taise.

*Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Yam'hapataat'hi  
Kahapaamap'pa Nep' Ahoyaw'se Tati  
Katind'handap'haare  
(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> "Sip'sip'handi yahonyaamataiw' is' yahonyaate, sahi w'indi yamaiw'se. Kahapaamap'pai Autaahaat'ho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisaw'hiyaatimatiwi kahapaamap'pa koaisaw' maasi jaawi bim'taat'wi sami Jap'ho aim' gwinyaasi nasam'taise. <sup>33</sup> Sahi kahapaamap'pa is'wasoh'p'pa is'hiya usai nunyaw' naw'ho nep'se. Naw'ho kahapaamap'pa nunyaw' nehot'ho is'hiya kahapaamap'paapi nenoaah'tohiy'hiyai and'it'wip' nunyaw'se. Naw'hom' ikih' w'indi

napwirinatî namosasindandihî baiwi daapî nepise. Sahî baiwi mmonîwinjawî wapa nehî tîhî gaahapaahî yamîhapataatî nepî ahoaiwise. Aiwi kinyî wonjî Yamîhapataatî kahapaamapîpa gaahapaahî nepî ahoaingîpîpa wîndî nihîrinatî nosasinatî owemetîtaise. Iyataatî amî ikohiyaisangi kapîhî kinyî gaahapa ahîngisotimbîpîhî detî wîndî namaitaapo. Lyonîhî amî naapîho kapaisangi wîndî netî ipwiratî namopîsasîtaise. <sup>34</sup> Samî kahapaamapîpa gaahapa ahîsisotimbîpîpîhî amî sapîhî kapîhî samî maarîhoaisangi ahîsisotîtaise,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai  
Tîmetîwise Undatî Kaundîndîhandapîhaare  
(Matîyuhî 24:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Sahî apotîhîrî nuhîrîhîrî niyopî yamepatî apotîhîrî ipîhatiwi mmatîwi wîsasîniwîse. Aiwi samî sisîha norîhîrî ramîhandî tîpopî tîmetîwise. <sup>36</sup> Otîpîpatîhiya kiyaamî awaisîho namaatonîhî nandapa tîhohîpîpaatîhî bimainja namasi japîhî napîtandîhandapî jaawî bimohîpatamataiwo. Komî otîpîpatîhiya awaisîho napîtaiso tîwi jaawî kiyaanîhî bimaambîwî kiyaamî awaisîho nasatî maasomwaanî nanupwîse tatî maasomwaanî tiwatî kwîtiwonîhî kiya atisawaawî ketî kuraanîhî nihîtîwî nîwuwîtaapo. <sup>37</sup> Komî otîpîpatîhiya nanîhaiwî wîndî namopotîwî kiyaanîhî baiwî jaawî binyaihî kiyaamî awaisîho nasatî usosawîhiya siya awaindîhandî

maarititaapo. Nini akitinahi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhimati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komi otipipatihyai ganhomihini ahwisatosati sawaho nandapa numwataise. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatih apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaatisuraisangi nasati usonata komi otipipatihya windi namopi tmetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

<sup>39</sup> “Isi ami nini sangi piwaha kima sandi kasatataatonihahi baiwi atiwise. Anaanami satihoha utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonihahi ikopaisaho windi nasati komi anaanhi nuriwatati komihapa iwiriamaawitaise. <sup>40</sup> Isi sikiyatishi namaapitaise tiwi nanhaiwi binyaihihura Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaninwi jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihoha Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatihoha Maipihopihare  
(Matiyuhoha 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sata kaundihahi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awasisihone, piwima kima siwipati namihanipi katingima titihi nyapi katapaino e isihiya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>42</sup> Sata ko nunjesihahi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komi amihaha gaahaisaho diyaamahonihahi otipipati biyati kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihya siyai



iwinjaapi bindapa nawiho nandapapiho titihi kura nunye undati ah>wisoniho? <sup>43</sup> Otikipatiho otikipati biyati napaitati kiyati bimonih komi awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otikipatiho otikipati nga kanisataise tati usosiho so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise. <sup>44</sup> Nini akitinihhi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nishapa nahataapa kahapaamapi pa awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ah>witaise. <sup>45</sup> O ami so otikipato komi awaisiho ah>wisiho komi maarihoatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konhi utarhandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otikipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawhiya ushiyaisuni ami ashiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisaha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitati nanati naharisati nanhiyati bimitaise. <sup>46</sup> Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanhiyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisaha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjiwati ishiya kiyaami awaisihiyaami piwaha atihomiwi nemahohiyhiyai yaawhandi nunyohitihandi nunyonhi kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

<sup>47</sup> “Awaisihomi otikipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamaninat ami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawhandi komi awaisiho taah>waiwaara yupwoaitaise. <sup>48</sup> O ami otikipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati

maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho  
 ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati  
 ami maarimitimba nanhiyati kaisiho  
 soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi  
 yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa  
 Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisiho so ami  
 Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi  
 Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho  
 woai Autaahaatiho pihitai apipaahi taahipipa  
 numwisiho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi  
 apipaahi pihitai waati taahipipa numwitandi  
 Autaahaatiho maaritai gwinyaataise,” undati  
 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihyai Neti Natapaitandi  
 Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare  
 (Matiyuhu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa  
 kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi  
 sisaha tihoati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi  
 ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisaha tihoati  
 tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti  
 yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandaha  
 yaasataise. <sup>50</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ishiya  
 waapoho newaawi mihatih nawatiwi  
 nandaahohipatamataindi nin nandaati nisi  
 maarho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa  
 yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihini  
 kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi  
 nisi ambipati maarho neti nanopisasinati  
 naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nin sangi  
 netaato. <sup>51</sup> Sahi wiwa nisapi satiw ko  
 ishiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata

bimohitihandi neti owemati yathi napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yathesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihone. <sup>52</sup> Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Ishiya ikwi naasairitahiya nususasi anaaŋi naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinnwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaaitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihoaanitanahi ami murimo wihoaanitanahi itihinnwi tundaapo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapiho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaaho sapihoai itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaahom apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaahom apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jih Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniw Gwinyaapise Undindihandapihaare (Matiyuh 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Ishiya wirisandihyai Jisaasiho piwaha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipiho nipatihioangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihahi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwi mmoniw gwinyaahauhi ami wipati titihi wipwataise. <sup>55</sup> Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihahi japi mmonawaawi ipiho ipitati yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihahi ami ipiho ipitati

yatisataise. <sup>56</sup> Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihahi sahi mmoniwigi gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi windi mmoniwigi gimunyaahowi sahi jaipipaisawahiyaate,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihya Usaisawahi Sahi Itihinniwahi Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Sahi sawanaati mmoniwigi gwinyaapi sandi titihi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwini napaape? <sup>58</sup> Utaaho wo piwaha neti kiniyiheti yangutaati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami piwaha kaundihi titihemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti piwaha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmoshihoaapihimaahimaitaise. Iyonihi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi ami kiya nangimaapawi napwitiwibi bimohipipihimaahimaitaapo. <sup>59</sup> Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipipihiwindi namasi namuwibi bimaami nuwi nawiho ipotihohi owemapiho nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatati  
Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi*

*Namepemaitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tati  
Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî sura isîhiya usa Jisaasihoai pîwîha wa isîhiya Garirihandaahapîhiyaapî kaundawaatopo. “Isîhiya siya maasapîho sipîsipîho taawî tipî jîtipatî namopî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ahiyauhî amî awaisîho Pairothîho komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî isîhiya usai tipî kiyaamî jîtipatî maasapîho sipîsipîhomî jîtipataatîhî tipî naupwî ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>2</sup> Saundauhî Jisaasihomîha wihoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapîhiya siya napohiyîmiyaapî sahî gwînyaawaawî kiya maipîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî isîhiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapîhiyai nusatipîhaapîhandî kiyauhî kandapî kiyai tiwawaayopo tîwî gwînyaawaayowo? Apîpaahî owetise. <sup>3</sup> Nîni sangi tîtîhî akîtinîhî kasatataato amî sahî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namasi japîhî wîndî akîti namepemaitawaawaahî sahî nahatiyaatî kiyaamataiwî napwîtaapo.

<sup>4</sup> Aiwî isîhiya 18 kaiwîhiyai Siroamîhanda ananî utaarîhandî niyatesi itaatisatî tiwîhî napohiyîhiyaapî kiya maipîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî isîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiya nahatiyai nusatipîhaapî kaiwîhiyaatawa kandapî napowaayopo tîwî sahî gwînyaawaayowo? <sup>5</sup> Apîpaahî owetise. Amî nîni tîtîhî akîtinîhî sangi kasatataato. Amî sahî samî maipîhaiwa namapî japîhî wîndî namepemaitawaawaahî amî sahî nahatiyaatî kiyaamataiwî napwîtaapo,” undatî Jisaasiho

kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipatî Yandîpiho  
Namingosîthandapî Siwipatî Namîhanatî  
Katindîhandapîhaare*

<sup>6</sup> Siyatî kaundatosatî amî Jisaasiho piwîha wa siwipatî namîhana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipatî pikîhandî (katamî yandîho nyamî pihoaipîhomatîyahatî) wainîhandamî osaataatî yamataise. Yamatosatî yandîpiho ningoaitaiso tatî mmondandî notaise. Notî mmonata yandîpiho wîndî namingotaise.

<sup>7</sup> Namingosîhî namatî osaataatî jaatosîhoai saundataase. ‘Kînaungwîha maurîmairetî yandîpiho ningotî ahotîtaiso ndî nînî napîtî mmonîhonîhî amî yandîpiho wîndî namingose. Isî amî kînyî kati tisatîmape kati yapîpatamî atîpatî nehîhandî netî owematî ahetîtaiso,’ undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Saundihî amî osaataatî jaatosîho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisîhore, kînaungwîha kîma naasaapî kiyatî ahetîta namîhaape. Kiyatî ahetanîhî nînî katamî tambîpîhî yapîpatî netî ikîsimwîtî ahiyatî amî maasapîho kauhomi ahopaisatî ahoyatî katamî tambîpîhî ahaitaano.

<sup>9</sup> Saindî kaisanîhî kînaungwîha bousonîhetî yandîpiho akoho biyatî ningotî ahotîso ndo. O amî yandîpiho namingohonaahî gaasî kînyî tisatîpî nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamî  
Asisîha Ikinohîhetî Apopaatî Waati  
Titîhemwasîthandapîhaare*

10 Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihii piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihii kapihii apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipihoo maipihoo kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmatii bimihii kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiwetii timbiyati mimaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aihii kaati windi tiihii doti bimitohaate. <sup>12</sup> Aihii Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napihii saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyii timbipa aiiii niiii nehimataayo,” undataase. <sup>13</sup> Nehimataayo undatii Jisaasiho komii ikwihatimurii kaatamihetii ahiiwihii ketii kuraanihii kaatami dawaaho tiihiiwitati gaatiihii kaati tiihii mbatatii Autaahaatihopi maaritatie Autaahaatihooi mepii autaahemwataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihii utaaho anihandii gwiharaahandii isihiyaa hoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandii jatisihoo sandii mmonataati apipaahii apousamataise. Sandii apowindimandii asisiha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiihetii kaati tiihemwaso tatii gwinyaataate. Apowihii ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisiha otipipatii kaitaatiwiiha ikwirii naasairitihii wiramii naasohitahaare. Isii asisiha saiwetii napiiwise samii timbipa ko nesamaitando. O amii asisiha kima ikindiihaaha Sapaatihandeti sahi samii timbipa nesamaitandii namaapiwise, owetane,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saihii Awaisihoo komiiha wihooaniiha ko anihandii jatisihoo mitiihoai saundataase. “Sahii satiiwi

asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaatihomihaha Sapaatihandeti maasapitho kauho okisihandeti ami dongiho wirapohipipih nuwi nesipapesi waapoho nandandihapihapi numwaasi nuwi nunyawihyaate. <sup>16</sup> Ami kimaati Abiraahamihomi maatimaati Bwaasirihiri neti anitisati mmati kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiwetis watataise. Isi ami asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihiri kaati neti mmat anitisati isiwatirihiri nemahonih kaati noaipati gaatindimandititihimetahandini kiyataayono? Nin kimandis asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Ko piwihahi wihoaanijaha kaundisihahatisawaawi kopitihitohiyihiyai mawihikiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihiyahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahigaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ipati Nyain-  
yarihiramatiyahatapuni Nipitandihandi  
Yisihandapuni Siwipati Namihanahaare  
(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakho 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwihahi sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihohisihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandeti katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandeti katitande? <sup>19</sup> Sandi ipati nyain-yarihiramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasihiki katipati nyainyarihiramatiyahati nawati awaipati



saniyatì ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoeiti itiha itaayatì bindataise,” undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Saundatosati ami japihì wa saundataase. “Autaahaatìho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindìhandapì nìni napindapì namìhandì katitande?” <sup>21</sup> Sandì siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho netì nipitandìhandì yisìhandisati ahoyati naumbwaihìratì sanyoaihi waati awaindì nipindìhandamatiyahande,” undatì Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Maasomwaanì  
Maipìhinjaatìhapì Namìhanahaare  
(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Siyatì kaundamapì Jisaasiho Jerusaremìhandaaahapì taati notaaho kapihì otìhapìhì aunahìpìhaiwa awaiwaiwaraahunì ami gwìharaahaiwaraahunì notì pìwìha ausaati kataunjataise. <sup>23</sup> Aihì utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisìhone, Autaahaatìho isihiya nehì yahonyaisaahìhì numwaitaindìho?” undataase. Saundihì Jisaasiho koai wihoaanjìha sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Maasomìhinjì maipìhinjaatìhì sahì andìtitìwì andìta napamapì nandaapìse. Nìni sandì kasa-tataato. Isihiya taahiyìhiya maasomìhinjaatìhì nandaitaatiwì andìta napamawaahandì kandì wìndì namandaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Anjaanami satìho dotì anjaanami maasomwaanì netì napuwìtaise. Napuhonìhì sahì napìwì ipaahaapì bitotawa maasomwaanì kwìtapì ‘Awaisìhone, maasomwaanì nyapì nanyupwe,’ tìtaapo. Sahì satisaihì ko sangì sasatìtaise. ‘Nìni sangì

windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapi napihihyaate?’ satitaise. <sup>26</sup> Sasatonihisahi koai saunditaapo. ‘Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanhohiyihyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami daihira bitotapa piwaha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihyaane,’ unditaapo. <sup>27</sup> Sahi saundisaihahandi kandi ami ko sangi jhaati sata kasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihayaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitiwi nasisoari kaimbiwhiyaatisi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawitiwi ahawise,’ satitaise. <sup>28</sup> Sasatonihisangi nehahaapi ipaahaapepisamasahi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamihohi, Aisaakihohi ami Jekopihohi siyaisuni ami isihya Autaahaatihohi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaisuni Autaahaatihohi winjaati bimonihisahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaapi ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwivi sami mangiri ikwiniwi gitwitaapo. <sup>29</sup> Isihya ipihohi noaipasihohaapihiyauni ami ipihohi namaatipasihohaapihiyauni ami ipihohi bopimbipihisahi wihiwihohaapihiyauni Autaahaatihohi iwinjatindhandaatihisahi nandapa nandaatiwi napitaapo. <sup>30</sup> Saisahi ami isihya usa wani noaipapi jhimatohiyihya ipotimainjaihi ami isihya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyihya jhimatitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi  
Maarho Asipaindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 23:37-39)*

31 Aihî tîthî suraanîhi Parisihiya usa napîwî Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyî kimbîhî namasi wapîhapî numwe amî Erotîho gi tîhîwîtandiso,” undawaatopo.

32 Saundauhî ko wihoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahî nuwî sirî sihwî ainjîhîrîhîrî maipiri saundîwise. ‘Atime! Nînî wanunî amî bousonîhunî isîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa ahotimbîpa nemwatî amî timbîpa timbiyohiyîhiyai tîthîwîwîto. Aindî amî asisîha notî mairîmaatisîhetî nisî otîpîpatî kaindî owemaito. 33 Aindî wanunî amî bousonîhunî amî bousonîhamî bousonîhunî daihîra daimî nutaano, amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasihoai nehîhaatî wapîhî wapîhî tiwîtaatîwî sandî tîthîmaahe. Koai nehî Jerusaremîhandaahîhî tiwisaihî kapîhî ko napwîtande,’ undîwise.

34 “Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiyaate, sahî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyai tipî yamwaapîhiyaate. Aiwi amî sahî isîhiya Autaahaatîho pîwîha nunyatî sapî natausaasihîhiyai nawîhaara nepî yahwî tipîhiyaate. Nînî pîhîndîhaiwetî sangî netî nasamaatî nisî ikwîraatîhî otîpwîsîpaatî mwaahoai netî ditatotemasîpatamataindî netî ahositondiyonîhandî kandî sahî nisenda namaapîwî nisapî pohipaiwîhiyaate.

35 Atîwise! Sahî sangî kaiwî bimîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho aimî nasamase. Nînî sangî tîthî kasatataato. Sahî ningî windî maanisonîwî bimaamî nuwî sahî sawanaatî satîwî, ‘Kîmo Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî komî aunahîpa netî

napisihoi Autaahaatho gaahati kawisane,'  
tisaihuhuraatitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 14

*Kima Piwima Komu Ambipati Nipisa  
Nahihoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapithaare*

<sup>1</sup> Asisaha wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura  
Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami mitihomi anjipipih  
noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjhi utaaho wo  
komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise.  
Aih ishiya kapih bimohiyhiya koai  
Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti  
ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih  
ko utaaso ikwauhir nahati nipiso kapih  
Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih  
Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winhapipa  
katiwunjohiyhiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni  
sata nunjenataise “Autaahaathomi asisaha  
nyah ikindhaaha Sapaatihandeti ishiyai  
titihiwitithaawi titih gaaro e owetiso?”  
undati nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih kiya wihooanaha  
windi kamundiwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya  
saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati  
komi timbipa nemwati natausaasih notaise.

<sup>5</sup> Natausaasih ko naihi kiyai sata  
nunjenataise. “Ami sami woni komi  
mwaahoaisangi ami maasapiho kauhoaisangi  
Autaahaathomi asisaha ikindhaaha  
Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihi  
ami gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windi noti  
animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?”

undataase. <sup>6</sup> Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihi kiya kaami wihoan̄iha w̄indi kamundopo.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Ipatisan-  
dand̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>7</sup> Is̄ihiya nandapa nandaat̄iw̄i nandaahohiȳihiya usa m̄itaahoah̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i gaahas̄in̄i bimaam̄i niyauh̄i kiyai Jisaasiho usonataat̄i kandap̄i p̄iw̄iha kima nam̄ihanaha sata kaundatataase. <sup>8</sup> “Namaat̄in̄ihauh̄i nandapa t̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i is̄ihiya gaatisaihi numbw̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄iheti m̄itaahoah̄i mb̄mime. Wiwa utaaho wo awais̄iho gi nanḡit̄ip̄ihaaho k̄inyap̄i gaatauh̄i napinḡip̄atamataiw̄i kop̄i gaasaihi nap̄itaiso. <sup>9</sup> Nason̄ihi utaaho nandapa nasam̄itand̄i mais̄ihoasap̄i gaatis̄iho nasat̄i gi sah̄it̄itaise. ‘K̄ihoe k̄imb̄ihi k̄inȳi biminḡip̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imo bim̄ita k̄inȳi n̄iwupwaape,’ h̄iton̄ihi k̄inȳi ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i masaamaitaise. Masamahon̄ihi namap̄i numbw̄i m̄hop̄i usopop̄i bim̄itaise. <sup>10</sup> Is̄i is̄ihiya k̄inyap̄i namme t̄iw̄i gaatisaihi nopaapaah̄i usopop̄i numbw̄i bime. Binyam̄ihi nandapa nah̄im̄itand̄i gaatis̄iho gisonatosat̄i sah̄it̄itaise. ‘K̄ihoe k̄imb̄ihi m̄itaahoah̄i bim̄ita namme,’ h̄it̄itaise. Sah̄iton̄ihi naimb̄i binyam̄ihi is̄ihiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaat̄iw̄i niyohiȳihyai kinyap̄i ko gaahoe t̄iw̄i gisosaihi bim̄itaape. <sup>11</sup> Sand̄i katoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Utaaho wo mamaawon̄ihi awais̄ihoniso tat̄i sawaho naimaat̄in̄ataataah̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i koai yat̄ihihon̄ihi yat̄ihit̄itaise. O utaaho mawon̄ihi ip̄ihatisanataataah̄i koai

Autaahaatiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya  
Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwait-  
aatwihandapahaare*

<sup>12</sup> Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihiya tithi kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapipa asaketahiyai gaatiwi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi

apaap+maahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipipaapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoanji nahimitaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihiya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatima ambipati maipihatima auhir maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatiwi numwaape.

<sup>14</sup> Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi wihoanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihihura Autaahaatiho gi kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

*Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi  
Namihanahaare*

<sup>15</sup> Kapihhi isihiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihiyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati

bimaami naindihandaat+hi nandaati nandapa nainj+ho so waati maaritane,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimb+pa taati t+manataati is+hiya taahiy+hiya kom+ nandapa aim+ t+metan+hi nap+taati+w+ p+w+ha nusoaas+taise. <sup>17</sup> Nahataapa nandapa t+metan+hi asis+ha nandapa nandaati+w+huraatan+hi is+hiya aim+ gaatisaw+hiyaap+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hoai natausaas+taise, ko not+ kiyai nandapa nahataapa aim+ t+metis+ nandaati+w+ nap+w+ise und+itando. <sup>18</sup> Iyon+hi kiyi nahatiya kom+ gaatisaw+hiya naas+ka kati+w+ wind+ namaap+to undawaatopo. Aiw+ am+ j+ho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani naw+ho nunya nehoni wani mmondand+ nutandiyo amwihone, wind+ namaap+to,’ undataise.

<sup>19</sup> Iyon+hi am+ kap+ho sata kaund+taise. ‘Nini wani maasap+ho kauho ikw+m+maind+m+w+itaho ot+p+patap+ho wani naw+ho nunya numwaahoni wani nund+ nam+hand+ mmondandiyoni amwihone wind+ namaap+to,’ und+taise.

<sup>20</sup> “Iyon+hi am+ kap+ho sata kaund+taise. ‘Nini wani apopaati net+ wirahoni wind+ namaap+to,’ und+taise.

<sup>21</sup> “Sati+w+ nahatiya kaundauhi ot+p+pat+ho namasi not+ kom+ awais+hoai sati+w+ sati+w+ owe namaap+to tauh+ namasi jap+h+ nasataayo undataase. Saundih+ anaanam+ sati+ho sa atisatosati apowih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hoai saundataase. ‘Wani ket+ kiny+ nih+ti numb+w+ aunah+patami daihira awair+h+raat+hun+ gw+haraahas+nyaat+hun+ daap+ is+hiya maip+hat+ma kahapaamap+pa

owehat+maisuni amb+pati maip+tahat+maisuni  
 auh+ri maip+tahat+maisuni ami nd+ha  
 niyotahat+maisuni numwaasi napisam+hi  
 nisi an+ti+hi nandaita numwe,' undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Sata kaundih+ ko ot+ip+patiho awais+hom+  
 kaundis+ha kiyati owetih+ awais+hoai saun-  
 dataase. 'Awais+honge kiny+ kanding+numwaan+  
 kamwaan+ japepih+r+ti aim+ kiyon+hand+ kand+  
 an+an+ is+hiya w+nd+ timisainje. Owetise,'  
 undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundih+ awais+ho kom+ ot+ip+patihoai  
 ji+haat+ saundataase. 'Kiny+ jap+h+ numbw+  
 daih+ra awair+h+raun+ am+ osaataat+h+raami  
 naapor+h+rainuni is+hiyaap+ daapi uson-  
 apaahiyai tar+wund+pi numwaasi nap+ta numwe  
 ami nisi an+an+ ap+paah+ nga tisait+to. <sup>24</sup> N+n+  
 sangi kimand+ kasatataato. Is+hiya nandapa  
 nandaat+w+ gaatohiy+hiya siya nisi nandapa  
 ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+h+ masehonyaisangi w+nd+  
 nep+ namandaapo. Owet+aise,' undataase,"  
 tat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho J+hi Biyat+  
 Gw+nyaat+ Kainjat+ Ipot+ Jisaasihoai  
 Nuwipinj+tand+hand+haare  
 (Matiyuh+ 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Wura is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ wir+sandiw+  
 Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauh+ Jisaasiho  
 nepemaitat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>26</sup> "Utaaho  
 wo n+ngi nanipinja nisi ot+ip+patihoemat+tand+  
 nisenda nasataahand+ kand+ kom+ saniy+  
 sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni  
 sanas+hiyaisuni ami kom+ apwaataatisuni



ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimitandihandisuni komi maarho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi ningisaahih komi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. <sup>27</sup> Iyati ko komi ipi titihi atawihati neti windi timipwitati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinjitaaise.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati sahi usaati anqanji waanji utaarahaanji mihaati nuwatihandi anjimatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jhi bindawa nawho napitayahora nga anjimatata owemaito tiwi jhi gwinyaapi mmoniw tihihemaitaapo. <sup>29</sup> O sahi saiwi jhi windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisaihi nawho owetanhi namihaitaapo. Namahaasahi ishiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasatitaapo. <sup>30</sup> 'Ise isimiya kimiya anqanji anjimatitaatiwi anjimatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,' satitaapo.

<sup>31</sup> "Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni ja bimisihoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jhi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 10 tauseni kaiwhiyaatitaise. Iyonihi ami womihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tauseni kaiwhiyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwhiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi

yahw+nohiy+hiya 20 tausen+ kiyahiyaisoai nin+ nga nin+hematiti titi yahwiti ipatitond+ho tati jih+ bindata mmonati gw+nyaitaise. <sup>32</sup> Siyati mmonati gw+nyaataati kom+hiyaisati ko nga w+ndi awais+ho 20 tausen+ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi kom+ tiwor+ho kaanihi bitohon+hura y+hoaan+ w+ndi timun+ha nam+hait+haawo undati is+hiya usai natausaason+hi kiya nuw+ w+ndi timundaatiwi kaundi+taapo. <sup>33</sup> Isi ami sikireti sami wo kom+hapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati w+ndi nisi ot+ipati+hoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Siwipati Nam+hanati Sap+paami Jipaind+handi Owetind+handap+ Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho piw+ha wa sata kaundataase. Sap+paahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaind+handi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sap+paami jipaind+handi japihi jipaitaise? <sup>35</sup> Sap+pa siyati jipaind+handi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yap+patisa ahoyaati w+ndi ah+maito. Iyaati ami maasapi+ho kauhom+ ahopaisaati newa nambwaih+raati osaataati w+ndi ah+maito. Nyahi kapa neh+ yotaahiyaan+ne. Sahi piw+ha baiwi mw+tipisawi atitaatiwi atih+r+sahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 15

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Piw+ha Nam+hanaha*

*Maasap'ho Sip'sip'ho Nih'rinj'it'handap'  
Katind'handap'haare*

*(Matiyuho 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Wura is'hiya is'hiyaam' naw'ho gaman'ho ot'ip'ipati kaitand'ho nehohiy'hiyaatih' ami is'hiya maip'haiwa kaiw'hiyaatih' kom' p'w'ha atitaat'w' Jisaasihoaap'hi deti nasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi nasauh' Parisihiyaun' ami w'n'hap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaun' Jisaasihopi it'hit'iw' satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo is'hiya ap'ipaahi maip'haiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise," tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho p'w'ha k'ima nam'hanaha sata kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>4</sup> "Sami wo maasap'ho sip'sip'ho 100 kiyaho yamanati ur'ipitohot'itaise. Yamanati ur'ipitohon'hi neh' naasoh'hi nih'r'ndaise. Nih'r'n'hon'hi sip'sip'ho 99 kiyaho woy'ha nanati wap'hi bitohon'hi naasoh' nih'rinj'hopi noti p'hitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti kom' ikot'haas'ni tipwinji maarit'mi aunah'pataahap' jap'hi numwaasi nap'itaise.

<sup>6</sup> Numwaasi nasati kom' an'p'ip'hi noaipati kom'hiyaapun' ami is'hiya usa aunah'pati naasaipitaahap'hiyaapun' gaaton'hi kiya nap'w' ahoyandaapo. Nap'w' ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saund'itaise. 'Nis' maasap'ho sip'sip'ho wo naasoh' nih'r'nati aim' owetih'ho n'ni p'hi'ndi damb'it' aim' jap'hi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maarit'wise,' und'itaise," undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "N'ni sangi

titihi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihho maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihohopi yamihapataatihhi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite ishiya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihi gaahiyaatawa windi japihi namepemaititaatiwihyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyami maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyihya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apiapaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawihho Nihirinjhohopi Namihanati Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>8</sup> Ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawihho soarindisihho ikwimaindimwitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihhi otihatihapi nehhi naasohi nihirininhonihhi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anititihhi gwaasaha nawoti tiwahaati naihoati biyati mwitipisati pihitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawihho soarindisihho japihi netosati sandihhi mindaati namihaitaise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naishiyaisuni ami ishiya kaatamihin deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwih ahoainjaih kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naishiyaate, sahi ningisawhi maasi maaritawise. Ami nisi nawihho soarindisihho nehhi naasohihhi nihirinjihho ko ami ninhi wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi

titihi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipihho maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japih nepemaitihhopi asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinat Owetamatatihho Japih Napih Sapihho Maaritataise Tati Katindihandapihare*

<sup>11</sup> Ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa jhaati namhanaha konihi kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih kur komi mwaahurami ipotihho sapihohoi saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapi nahataapa taasihohaisiha yihoaanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataayoni wihoanjhapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimura ningi naninye,’ undataase. Aih ami kurami sapihho komihapa nahataapa wihwihoaagi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati sapihho kopihapa tipitapa numwih windi otihimetihi keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihopi nunyati nawihho netaise. Iyati ko ipotihho nawihho neti isisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanhi noti bindataise. Noti kapih bindata nosasinati mimaipiyati nawihho nopisasati iwirisati timataise. <sup>14</sup> Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetihihura sati yapita jarihho aungwohandi

noaipasihĩ ko nandandihapa owendaise. <sup>15</sup> Aihĩ ko utaaho wo satĩ yapitaahapĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitandĩ notaise. Notĩ iwinjasihĩ ko komĩ maasapĩho yaurĩmana iwinjaatĩ bimĩtandĩ netĩ natausaasihĩ notĩ maasapĩho yaurĩmanataise. <sup>16</sup> Notĩ yaurĩmanatĩ bindataatĩ koai jaumasihĩ maasapĩho dipamasĩpĩpa atĩpĩpatĩ taupwĩrĩhĩramĩ pasaaha netĩ nandandĩ gwĩnyaataise. Siyatĩ jaumasihĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya usa koaisĩ nandapa wapa namunyopo.

<sup>17</sup> “Ko siyatĩ mĩmaipiyatĩ bimainjatĩ ipotĩnĩhĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ sawaho sanataase. ‘Isĩhiya apĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitaatĩwĩ apĩho numwaasawĩhiyaahĩ nandapa nyahounjĩhĩ nanĩwĩ bimauhĩhandĩ nĩnĩ kĩmbĩhĩ aungwohandĩ jarindĩ napwĩtandiyoo.

<sup>18</sup> Isĩ nĩnĩ kĩmbĩhĩ namasisĩ dosi nisĩ apĩhoenda naitaano. Naindĩ apĩhoai saundĩtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatĩhoaisunĩ amĩ gisunĩ pohĩtahandĩ maipĩhandĩ nĩnĩ kiyataayo. <sup>19</sup> Kinyĩ nĩngisĩ nisĩ maasĩho ndĩpĩ ambĩhĩmandĩme. Kinyĩ otĩpĩpĩpatĩ kahitaatĩwĩ numwaahingĩyĩhiyaamataindĩhonĩnimatisanĩhĩ kinyĩ nisapĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoe tĩpĩ nisondaape undĩtaano,’ tatĩ sawaaho kanataase. <sup>20</sup> Siyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ kanamapĩ dosisaahĩ sapĩhoenda niyataise.

“Siyatĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ sangĩ noaipatĩ daihĩra kaanĩhĩ taatĩ napihĩ sapĩho koai iwinjataatĩ sapĩho kopĩ maarĩho tundamataise. Tundihĩ sapĩho naupwasi mwaahomĩhinĩ detĩ notĩ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyatĩ gerundihĩ mwaaho sapĩhoai saundataase.

‘Apore, nini maipthaiwa Autaahaatthoai poundati ami gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kinyi n’ngisi maasihon dipi ambihimanditaape,’ undataase. <sup>22</sup> Sata mwaaho kaundihhandi kand sapihohi komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. Nisi otipipatihiyaate, keti apotihiri utarihiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwatthaati niyohotihiri nuwi nesipiw niwipaapise. Aiw ami utihiri gaahiri nesipiw komi isundiphoeti niwiwise. Aiw ami atasahaapihi asuipati nesipiw niwipaapise. <sup>23</sup> Aiw ami maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi tihwise ko nanaati maaritithaawo. <sup>24</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Kimo nisi maasihimo aimi napomatathiho wani japihi asohoemajithi. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatathiho ko wani japihi usonataathi,’ unditaise. Saundonhi nandapa maasapiho tip tihwi nanwi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. <sup>25</sup> “Komi mwaaho jho sura osaataati otipipati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anjipiphapi nasataise. Nasati anjanam detitih atisataati anjipiphapi apwitihiri ipopi aunihihiri katwi waipati ahiyaw maaritotihandi njanaha atisataise. <sup>26</sup> Atisataati otipipathiho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwitihiri njanamandi napaape?” undati nunjendaise. <sup>27</sup> Nunjenihonhi otipipathiho wihooanaha koai saunditaise. ‘Kinyi kunyitho aimi japihi nasati noaipasithi gapih maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati thataise. Iyati ko windi namopisasinati gaaho napihe,’ unditaise. <sup>28</sup> Saundonhi komi mwaaho jho sa

p+wa atisataati ap+paahi apousamahonihi ko w+indi anj+it+it+hi niyati nam+indaitaise. Owe. Iyonihi komi sap+ho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho j+hoai b+pi p+w+ha napaisaatunda anj+anji nandaape und+itaise. <sup>29</sup> Undon+hi ko wihoan+ha sap+hoai saund+itaise. “Kinyi mmopi gw+inyaape, n+n+ k+mb+h+ k+naungw+ha taah+waiwet+ kinyi ot+p+pat+hiyaamataindi ot+p+pat+ kahisataayo. Saindi n+n+ kiyataati kinyi p+w+ha kanding+waiwa nemaah+mat+ baindi at+hisataayo. Saindi n+n+ kiyoh+tihandapi n+ngisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi nais+hiyaisati nandi maarit+it+and+ maasap+ho memet+risangi w+indi nep+maan+mise. <sup>30</sup> Saimbi n+ngi kamaanimb+ kinyi kimwaaho k+mo kinyi kahapaamap+pa ik+p+pa numwing+p+pa nesoti isihiya taahiy+hiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati t+mat+ kainjati japi+h+ napih+ kopi kinyi maasap+ho kauho mwaaho amb+p+pat+isaho tip+tihapaise,’ und+itaise.

<sup>31</sup> “Undon+hi ami sap+ho koai wihoan+ha sata kaund+itaise. ‘Nisi maas+ho, kinyi asis+ nahatewet+ k+mb+h+ n+ngisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamap+pa n+n+ is+wasoh+p+pa nahataapa kiny+hapaare. <sup>32</sup> Iyataahandi kandi wani nyah+ maarit+it+haawo. Sandi apaap+maato, kinyi kuny+h+ho aim+ napomatat+ho japi+h+ asohoemainj+h+to. Iyati ami ko aim+ nih+r+inat+ owetatat+ho wani japi+h+ uson+haaw+h+to,’ und+itaise,” undati jisaasiho p+w+ha nam+hanaha kaundataase.



# 16

## *Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho p+waha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho woi ah>wihi komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aih so kahapaamapipa asaketisoai usa p+waha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapipa ginjaati bimítandi awaisiho ah>wingho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi nawho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,’ tiwaha p+waha kaundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima p+waha kinyapi satiwaha kandauhi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihi akitinhi kainihandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi wíndi bímimítaini nehímasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwíraatihi ahíyohípiapai otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,’ undataase.

<sup>3</sup> “Aih komi otipipatiho sawaho sata gwínyapenataise. ‘Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenímaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini wíndi andítindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise.

<sup>4</sup> Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenímahonihura isihiya nanimaapi nandapa nanímítaatiwíhandapíhira

daihraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaaitaano,'  
tati gwinyaataise.

<sup>5</sup> “Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati ishiya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa nehi nepi niwinihohiyihiyaapi gaatihikiyaami nehi ninaasohihi niyati iwinjataise. Jihiki niyati iwinjasihoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa nehi nepi nanihise?’ undati nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihiki ko wihoanaha sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati onaha awaisiha 100 kiyahaiwa nehi neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihiki awaisihomiki otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaami utipihiki mosi koatihiki 50 kiyate tiki bindapa keti jipatipaimi,’ undataase. <sup>7</sup> Aihiki amiki kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomiki otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomiki nandapa napitayahapa nehi nepi nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihiki amiki komiha wihoanaha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konihiki witihandiki ikihiki 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihiki amiki koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaapi utipihiki mosi koatihiki 80 kiyate tiki bindapa keti jipatipaimi,’ undataase. <sup>8</sup> Aihiki awaisihiki otipipatiho mimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyaataato. Isi ishiya kimaapi yapipatambihiki otipipati amiki wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomiki ishiyai daahepumapi nusatipahaahopo.

<sup>9</sup> “Nini sandiki kasatataato. Kimaapi yapimbatambi nawihiki maipihora sahi

isihiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawiho isiwatohiho noti owetanihura kiya sangi maaritiwi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapih jinjapih apipaahiyaati bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito. <sup>10</sup> Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nopisasati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iwiritaise. <sup>11</sup> Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawiho baiwi itatamanawi minjatisaihaahi akipipa sahi jatitaatiwi ndi nasamitaise? <sup>12</sup> Aiwi ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapi wawindi baiwi itatamanawi minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?

<sup>13</sup> “Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo neh naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati wawindi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi niwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaathomuni ami nawihomuni osamapi otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Winihapipaapuni Autaahaatho Isihiyai Iwinjaati Bimindihandapihare*

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundih isihiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaaw nawihoai maarho waati nunyawhiyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Kiya kop saiwi sisauhhandi kandi ko kiyai sata kaundaase.

“Sahi isi kimiyaati ishiya sapi gaahiye titotiw kiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiwihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaatihho aimi sami omanjitihi maarihooatih jasose. Kahapaamapipa wapai ishiya maarihho nunyaw mepi autaahemwahohipipa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaimbipaamahe, nehahapaimatataise.

<sup>16</sup> “Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho ahaimbipauni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwahauni ahotimi nasati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihooapihindaise. Aih ami suraapi Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwaha namasati noaipataise. Aih ishiya Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimihandihatihi andititiw nandaawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaahandi kand winihapipa apipaahi maiphonjisangi wihndi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaanihi ahotimi nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Nopisashohitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakihho 10:11-12)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisaasiho ami kiyai piwaha wa sata kaundataase. “Ishiya usa apwaatiyai jih nepi wirapawi ami kiyai namaposawi asiyihiyai jihaat nepi wirahotihandi sandi kiyaami namaatinohitihandi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura warihho namahonihati neh bimonihi utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandami winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Utaaho Naw'ho Kahapaamap'ipa Asaketa-hopun' Rasarusihop'haare*

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho ami piw'ha wa nam'hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo naw'ho kahapaamap'ipa asaketaho uti apot'ihiri wat'ip'hapa ap'ipaahi sanahiwetati gaahapaah'ih' niyoti nipaataati ami nandapa ap'ipaah' gaahapa j'ipiyahapaah'ih' asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. <sup>20</sup> Aih' ami utaaho wo naw'ho kahapaamap'ipa ap'ipaahi oweho asaaha komi amb'ipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho naw'ho kahapaamap'ipa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise.

<sup>21</sup> Bindataati kahapaamap'ipa naw'ho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pw'isatis'ha dipamas'ip'ipauni ami naumbwinj'ip'ipa gan'hoas'nap' timahiyati yat'ih' ahotimb'ipa neti nandandi gw'inyaataise ami suh'ri komi asaahaiwaat'ih' nuwitih'hando.

<sup>22</sup> Siyati ko kahapaamap'ipa oweho bimainjati napomas'ih' Autaahaat'ihomi enjer'hiya ot'ip'ipatihiya yam'hapataat'ih' bimohiy'hiya nap'wi koai numwaasi naiw' yam'hapataat'ih' Ab'iraaham'ihom'hini deti ah'wisauhi bindataise.

Aih' ami utaaho naw'ho kahapaamap'ipa asaketahoaisangi napomas'ih' yamwaawaayopo.

<sup>23</sup> Aih' ko noti aunah'pa maip'hata naanj'handi nepi bimoh'ip'ip'ih' amb'ipati ap'ipaahi awa'ind'handi yaaw'handi neti bindataise. Bindata naingati jata Ab'iraaham'ihom' kaan'ih' Rasarusihoai kom'hini deti ah'wisatosati bimih' iwinjataise. <sup>24</sup> Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. 'Apore, Ab'iraaham'ihone k'inyi nisapi

maariho asi-paime. Asipaimbi Rasarusihoai nepi natipusoaase ko noti komi ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji binimahiwito nini kimbihisi sisahaapihi ambipa yaasihandi neti nehosisono,' undataase.

<sup>25</sup> “Sata ko kaundihihandi kandi ami Abiraahamihomihaha wihooanaha koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihoni kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawihoni kahapaamapi-pa gaahapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mimaipiyati ketinjahore. Aihini ami wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosinihi ami ko komi maariho biya wihinjhi maaritani wani bindataise.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataapihihi kimandi gwaahorihiri api-paahi baahi timbwaapwandihandi ahendaise. Isi isihiya kimbihisi kimihoaanapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri wandi nehimwaapi sangisenda wandi namaapitaapo. Iyonihi ami sihoaanapihiya isihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihoaanapi wandi namaapitaapo, api-paahi owetitaise,' undataase.

<sup>27</sup> “Aihini ami ko nawihoni kahapaamapi-pa asake-taho saundataase. “Apore, Abiraahamihoni, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoaase, ko japihi nisi apihomi aunahipataahapi nuto. <sup>28</sup> Sandi apaapi-maato nisi nihooarisa ikwi wihitiritahiya anjipihisi bimowi Rasarusihoai natipusoaasisamihini ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonihini kiya atiwi gwinyaapi bimambiwi kimbihisi ambipa yaasimbimbihapi wandi nisataiwi namaapitaatiwo,' undataase.

29 Aihî Abîraahamîhomîha wihoaanîha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Mosesihounî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaunî pîwîha atiwî jîpatîpaiwî ahiyohîwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonîwî atiwî naitaapo,’ undataase.  
 30 Undihî ko nawîho kahapaamapîpa asaketisîho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abîraahamîhone, utaaho wo napomatatîho japîhî nepasi notî kaundonaahî kiya atiwî kiyaamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namasi japîhî nepemaitîtaapo,’ undataase.

31 “Sata ko kaundihîhandî Abîraahamîho komîha wihoaanîha koai saundataase. ‘Pîwîha Mosesiho ahaisîhaunî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîwîha katîwî jîpatîpaiwî ahiyohîhaunî windî baiwî atîhomisawaawaahî amî naasîkatî kaiwî isîhiya napopî nepasi nuwî kaundisaihîha windî baiwî atîhomaawitaapo,’ undatî Abîraahamîho koai kaundataase,” tatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai pîwîha namîhanaha kaundataase.

## 17

*Kîma Pîwîma Maipîhaiwaapunî  
 Gîwunyaahohîthandapunî Otîpîpatapunî  
 Jisaasiho Katindîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhô 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakîho 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapîpa kaiwetapî isîhiya maipîhaiwa kaitaatîwîhaiwaahî amî noaipaitaise. Iyataahandî kandî amî utaaho isîhiyai maipîhaiwa kaitaatîwîhaiwa nunjiso

soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi  
 nusoaipahonih naito. <sup>2</sup> Isihya kimiya nisapi  
 ginunyaahohiyihyaami wo komi kaindihandi  
 mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho  
 maipihaiwa kaitaatwi nunjati kaisihomi  
 naahindihoaapihi nawiha awaisiha naanaha  
 wirihira wirapi durihiraatih nesuw wipise.  
<sup>3</sup> Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi  
 ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo  
 gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai  
 saundiipi sandi maipihandi kamaime undipi  
 itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamih ko japihi  
 nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi  
 nepumape. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami ko gi asisaha naasetih  
 ikwi wihitiritanih wihiniram yahuri 7  
 kiyahaiwet maipihandi kahisatosati ami 7  
 kiyahaiwet japihi nasati sahitati nin maariho  
 asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi  
 maipihandi nepumape.

<sup>5</sup> Aih ami komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai  
 saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi  
 giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi  
 watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepinyamape,”  
 undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aih ami Awaisiho komiha wihooanaha  
 kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohitihandi  
 apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati  
 masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji  
 giwunyaawaawi kimatipimatisi saundiwi,  
 ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri dampatisapi  
 nawotipi numbw durihiraatih yapwitiinde,’



und+iwi kaundisaihi sami piwaha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatiho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihoho ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihi anjipipihapi nasonihi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihhi ganhomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino?’ <sup>8</sup> Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbipotihihi niyopi nandapa noaapi numwitaatiwihirihi niyopi nandapa noaapi nesimbo. Nesimbinihimisamihinihi nihi jihhi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihihi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. <sup>9</sup> Otipipatiho awaisihomipi waha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonihhi awaisihoho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipatihiyaanini gaahiyaanini maahere. Sandi nyahi kiyohititandihhi titihhi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaaipo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Isihiya  
Ikwimaindimwitaahiyaami Asaaha Pisapiya  
Nemwasitihandapithaare*

<sup>11</sup> Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni

Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. <sup>12</sup> Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihisi isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi napiwikoaisawinutanawaayopo. Nutaniwikiya onihiwonjibitotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Saiwibitotawa kiya satiwiki, “nyangi nyainjatingihonjijisaasihone, kinyi maarho nyapi tihitane,” tiwikaahaatawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoi pwaundiwinandapa tihiwikoai waamaindumapipumanihohiyihiyainunjanwise,” undataase. Saundihikiya taawidaihira niyauhikiyaami asaaha pisapipa ketikuraanhi owesoendaise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihikiyaami nehinaasohimmotinataatikomiasaaha pisapipa owetihijapihinasatiko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomiambipati mepi autaahemwataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomii utatototi atotipiwesatindimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyatihondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Aihikiyaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya ikwimaindimwihiyai ninikiyaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahonikiya ikwi naasairitihiwiramimurimurihiyai (9 kaiwihiyi) maahitihe? <sup>18</sup> Kimo utaamo Judaahomaahewe. Nehikoai wapihapihohihisawaho Autaahaatihoi kinyigaahone gaare unditandijapihinasataiso?” daase. <sup>19</sup> Satatosatikoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyinisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tikipinunyaahingitihanda kinyiasaaha pisapipa

owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi  
Autaahaathiho Nasati NapitiyatI Iwinjaati  
Bimithaise Undohithandapithaare  
(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Isihiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoai satiwipiwiha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Aih komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonhi ishiya satiwipiwi ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. <sup>21</sup> Aiw kiya windi samaaitaapo, ‘kimbhi kimande mihihooan mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaaitaapo. Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapithi ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipathiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonhi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisitha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonhi mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati sura ishiya sangisi sasaitaapo. ‘Ishiyaami Saaho Jih mihapithi mihore, kimbhi kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawiw ami kapithi nuhti namuwise. <sup>24</sup> Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataathi nahataapihi nausainjithi mmoniwihyaate. Isi Nini

Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi napisanithi ami isihya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataahandi kandi isihya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nini yaasihandi jhi naito.

<sup>26</sup> “Jhi Nuwaahomihura isihya kiyohipatamataiwi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura isihya naasikati kaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Jhi sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho naniwi ami usihya asihyai nepi wirapi namaatinwi kiyaanhi kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Ahi ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti isihya kiyaisinhi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

<sup>28</sup> “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwi ami usai kahapaamapi pa nunyawu nawiho nepi ami nandapa niyamapi ananani animatiwi saiwa kaiwi nehi nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo.

<sup>29</sup> Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisaha naisaha keti sisaha watipaha yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati isihya nahandi tihati owemase. <sup>30</sup> Isi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

<sup>31</sup> “Asisaha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anititihahi ahusotanhi anitaupwataati bimisihho komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anititihahi windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho

wo komi osaataati bitosiho anjipipihapi japihi windi namone. <sup>32</sup> Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. <sup>33</sup> Utaaho wo komi itatamanjinati bimitandihandapaahih gwinyaataati kandi anitisi isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonih ko itatamanjinati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. <sup>34</sup> Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisihi Autaahaatih woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatiha biretihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati praawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatih waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatih woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>37</sup> Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihiya atisawaawi kiya satiw koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satipi katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipih jurih nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

## 18

*Piwaha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati  
Osinihaati Utaaho Awaisiho Piwaha Atisati*

*Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi N'ngisi Anditinipe  
Tindihandapahaare*

1 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihapi nasisoari kiyaanihi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwiha satati kaundataase.

2 “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohipiyaumwahore.

3 Aihhi ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinahaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisiho piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi n'ngisi nanopisasaatiwiyowi kinyi n'ngisi anditinipi nisi piwiha titihopinimape undatoaandaise.

4 Iyataati so utaaso piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi so jihhi pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanititihapi siyati gwinyaataise. ‘Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso.

5 Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati n'ngisi kaatinihhi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwiha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanihi kaatinihhi japihi japihi nasati n'ngi pohirindimi notoaasonihhi n'ngisi apipaahi ponditaiso,’ nnat sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

6 Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwiha sa awaisiho piwiha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasihoi maipihopiha

sahi aimi atisawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Isihiya Autaahaathiho nisihiyaimati to tati aimi ah+wisaw+hiya nasisoari apatihuni otap+haatuni Autaahaathihoai nyatatamanipi anditinyaipe undiwi kaundi mi naisaihi Autaahaathiho kiyai atihomaawisati anditi+maawiti+taiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko w+ndi siyati kamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditi+wiwi+taise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihiyaami Saaho Jho k+maapi yap+patambi japihi nasataahura isihiya k+maapi yap+patambihiya taawi kiya sura giwunyaasaihi nasati usondaind+ho?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

*Parisihopuni      Naw+ho      Taak+sihandi  
Nes+hopi+haare*

<sup>9</sup> Isihiya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini ainahiy+hiyaane, o isihiya usaahi apipaahi maip+hiyaare tiwi gw+nyaahohiy+hiyaapi piw+ha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. <sup>10</sup> “Utaahuri wuri gaapundi+taati mi Autaahaat+homi anj+handi awaindi+handaat+hapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aih+ ami wo naw+ho taak+sihandi nes+hore. <sup>11</sup> Aih+ Parisiho not+ bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaat+hone, nini usaamati+maindi+hon+nitih+ gisi gaare hitataato. Isihiya usaahi isihiya usaam+hapai maar+ho nunyaw+ ikow+n+wi nusepi ami maip+haiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaat+n+hoh+waiwa

nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimaahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawiho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimaahe. <sup>12</sup> Aindi ami Saararehiri nahataarami asisaha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi ami nawiho kahapaamapi nini nehohipi titihi kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine, tati gaapundataase. <sup>13</sup> Aihimi ami nawiho taakisihandi nesihomimitiho naingaati yamihapataatiji windi minjati komi mitiho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,' tati gaapundataase.

<sup>14</sup> "Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taakisihandi nesihomimitiho kinyi utaahonji ainahihonji gaahonji titihone undataase. Saundihimi ko komi anjipipihapi japihi notaise. O woisaahi windi ainahihonji titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihomimitiho neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipihoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatihomimitiho neti autahemwati kopi maarititaise," tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

*Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihooatiji Ikwiri Ahiwisati Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakho 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Isihiya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihooatiji



ahiwitotiwî numwaasi koapîhi nasawaayopo. Saiwî kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komî otîpîpatîhiya kiyai itîhundawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Itîhundauhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho ‘metihonya nîngisenda napîwise,’ undatî konyai numwaataatî sandaase. “Sandî katohîtîmandî apaapîmaato. Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimaamî naindîhandî setahiyaamatiyahiyaapîhande. <sup>17</sup> Nîni akîtinîhi sandî kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanî kiyatî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimaamî naindîhandî maaritatî nametaataahî kandaatîhi wîndî namîndaitaise. Apîpaahî owetîtaise,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Mîtho Kahapaamapîpa Asaketahopîhaare  
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakîho 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Awaisîho mîtho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katîpînyasingîhonî gaahone, nîni nînapitiyataatînihi asohonimandî nasisoari konînihi bîmîtandîhandî naitande?” undatî nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihî amî Jisaasiho wihoanîha koai saundataase. “Nîngisî napaapî gaahone dise? Isîhiya gaahiya apîpaahî owe. Autaahaatîho naasohî sawaho gaahore. <sup>20</sup> Wînihapîpa satatî ahotimbîpa kînyî aimî mmonîpî gwînyaapîhone. Kînyî kînyî namaatinîhingîtîhandî nepî namopîsasîpî womîhaatisapî namope. Kînyî isîhiyai wîndî timaamape. Kînyî wîndî ikomaanîme. Kînyî isîhiya usaapî siyawaayopo tîpî jaipîtîpîha kamaatîme. Kînyî kînyî kînyî gapiyaamî pîwîha baimbî atîwimbî kapuramî

kahatisaih+hapa napait+pi kaime tati w+in+hapi+pa ahondaise japepih+i+taatiwo,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ami utaaso wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “N+in+ sangi met+honjan+huraapi saiwa w+in+hapi+maiwa atindi neti japepih+i+ti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho komi p+w+ha sa atisataati ami kom+ha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi w+indi saimb+ kaitaap+handi nehi naasaind+hi yahandisi kandi kinyi w+indi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kiny+hapa kahapaamapi+pa ikipi+pa isiwating+pi+pa nahataapa isihiyai nunyapi naw+ho nepe. Ikipi+paapi naw+ho nehing+ho isihiya naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimb+ kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yam+hapataat+hapi+haiwa p+h+i+pi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi n+ngi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Undih+ ko sa p+wa atisataati komi maar+ho amb+pati naanawisataise ami ko naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa asaketahoso.

<sup>24</sup> Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi api+paahi naanawisaho bitosi+h+ ko sandaase. “Isihiya naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa asaketahiya Autaahaati+ho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+handaat+hi nandaitaat+w+handi api+paahi oweti+taise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati maasapi+ho kamer+handi jaat+h+rami mupw+rinyinjaat+hi nga nandaahon+handi kandi utaaho naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa asaketaho Autaahaati+ho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind+handaat+hi nandaitand+handi api+paahi oweti+taise,” tati kandaase. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ isihiya kap+hi bitohoy+hiya sa p+wa atiwosawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaahi

isihiya diya n+napitaiwihiya asiyaimatwi+kiyaan+hi nasisoari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. 27 Aih+ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi katohi+mandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatiho sawahohi kiyon+hi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

28 Aih+ ami Pitaahom+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyah+ nyami aunah+pihaiwauni ami nyam+haiwa kahapaamapi+haiwa namawaamapi gis+ nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. 29-30 Aih+ ami Jisaasihom+ha wihoan+ha kiyais+ saundataase. “Nini+ sangi akiti+nihi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimi+ndi+handapimaton+hi ami kiya kandaatihi nandaitaatiwi+ gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami an+haiwaisuni apwaatiyaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiyaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataapihi bimohurimura wihoan+hapa kahapaamapi+pa taahipi+pa kiya jhi+ isiwatohipi+pai nusatipi+haahapa Autaahaatiho numw+taise. Nunyatati ami jihaati ipotihura asis+ha ipot+ha noaipahon+hura kiya asiyaimatwi+ nasisoari bimitaatiwi+handi nunyon+hi naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Napwitandi+handapi Kasin+handi Mairimanda Katindi+handapi+haare (Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakho 10:32-34)*

31 Jisaasiho komi otipi+patihiya ikwi+maindi+mw+tihi yahur+tahiyaisaah+hi numwaasi yand+hi bitotawa kiyai sata

kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo. Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi Jisihura isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwaha katiwi jipatiwai ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. <sup>32</sup> Kiya koai nepi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasaih kiya koai sisipundiwi mimaipiwipi maa-hoaipupwimaitaapo. <sup>33</sup> Aipi ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaise. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisaha mairima saniyonihi ami japihi nepitaise.” <sup>34</sup> Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipatihiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandihimi ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndaha  
Niyotaho Itindoaatahoai Jisaasiho Net  
Nusorahaasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhoho 20:29-34; Maakihoho 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasihotihimi komi otipipatihiyaatihimi aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihihura utaahoho wo ndaha niyotahoho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Aihimi koho ndaha niyotisihohoi isihiya nusatipapirauhi kirirngirngapa atisataati napindi noaipasihimi nanitipapirauhi atisoho ndaase. <sup>37</sup> Aihimi kiya koai saundawaatohoho. “Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihoho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatohoho. <sup>38</sup> Aihimi

ko ndi niyotishiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoni Daawitihomi Mwaahone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane” tati kaahandaase. <sup>39</sup> Aihisihiya jihitaawi nasohiyihiya koai kinyi satipi kamaatime namahaape undwi itihundawaatopo. Satiwi itihundauhhandi kandi kohi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. <sup>40</sup> Aihijisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaapihi kimbhihi napwise undataase. Aihiko Jisaasihoaapihi deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. <sup>41</sup> “Nini gisi napitihitandi nisapi kinyi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aihiami komiha saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini nisi ndiha nanorahaatonihinga baindi jaitandito?” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aihijisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi ndiha nangorahaatonihibaimbi jase, kinyi nisapi satipi ko nga nisi ndiha neti nanorhaitaise, tibi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi ndiha nangorahaatataise,” undataase. <sup>43</sup> Aihiketikiuraanihi komi ndiha nusorahaatihinga japihi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai notaati pihitati maaritati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. Aihiami ishiya sandi siyati noaipashi mmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

## 19

*Kima Piwima Sakiyaasihopihare*

1 Jisaasiho notĩ aunahĩpati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahĩpitaatĩhi taati notaise. 2 Nahi sapĩhi aunahĩpita utaaho wo bindataise komĩ ambĩpati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isihiya nawĩho takisihandĩ nehohiyĩhiyaami jĩhimainjĩhoe. Iyataati ami so nawĩho asaketahore. 3 Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataihĩ isihiya wirĩsandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tati wĩndĩ biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apĩpaahi masĩhonji nuhonyonjĩndaati isihiyaamĩhatĩhapi mbatati wĩndĩ mausose. 4 Aihĩ ko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwĩnyaataati ko jĩhi naupwasi niyati ipati wĩteti katetapi daahewati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. 5 Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosĩpĩpĩhi noaipati autaahi naingaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyi ketĩnĩhi ipĩmatetapi noatĩpape, wanĩ nĩnĩ kinyi anĩpĩpĩhi maasi gisati bimitaano,” undataase.

6 Aihĩ Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noatĩpati aungwohandĩ waati maaritati Jisaasihoai numwaasi komĩ anĩpĩpĩhapi notaise. 7 Aihĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya satiwi itĩhitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipĩhaiwaisahomĩ anĩpĩpĩhi ko notĩ bindataise,” tĩwi itĩhitĩwi katawaatopo.

8 Sakiyaasihomĩ anĩpĩpĩhi bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisĩhoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhone, kinyi atime. Nisihapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa otĩhapĩhapi otĩwaitĩ

wihoan̄ihapa is̄hiya kahapaamap̄ipa ap̄ipaahi  
 owehat̄imai numw̄to. Aindi am̄i wom̄ihapa  
 wapa jaiwund̄iti is̄ip̄ipa nusetaataahi namati  
 kapaap̄i jin̄j̄haatemati waati maur̄itan̄hi am̄i  
 maur̄itahaiwaara numw̄to,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih̄i  
 Jisaasiho kom̄iha koai saundataase. “K̄imb̄ih̄i  
 an̄ip̄imb̄ihap̄i is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i aim̄i  
 numwaataise. Iyataati k̄imo utaamoaisangi am̄i  
 Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i mwaahoe am̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisati p̄iw̄iha w̄isasis̄haaraaho.  
<sup>10</sup> Iyataati am̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄ini J̄hon̄ini  
 is̄hiya nih̄r̄n̄w̄i owetohiȳhiyai daati mmon̄iti  
 jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄ine,” undataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiya Ikw̄imain̄imw̄itahiya  
 Naw̄iho Ot̄ip̄ipati Kaitaat̄iw̄iho Nehoh̄it̄handap̄i  
 Nam̄ihanahaare  
 (Matiyuho 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Ko satati kaundih̄i kiyā taaw̄i sa p̄iw̄iha  
 atisauh̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha waisangi nam̄ihanaha  
 kaundataase. Sa p̄iw̄iha kaundind̄imand̄i  
 apaap̄imundise ko aim̄i det̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda  
 nasataate. Iyataati am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundih̄i  
 at̄iwisohiȳhiya saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.  
 Autaahaat̄iho Is̄hiyai Winjaati bimaam̄i  
 naind̄ihand̄i wan̄i k̄imura ket̄i ausaiman̄inat̄i  
 noaipati ahotitande t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahauho.  
<sup>12</sup> Aih̄i ko p̄iw̄iha nam̄ihanaha kiyais̄i sata  
 kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awais̄iho is̄hiyaam̄i  
 nd̄iheti baiw̄i usop̄i am̄i amb̄ipati ahotaho  
 aunah̄ipati w̄iti kaan̄ih̄i ahetīh̄hatahap̄i  
 notaise. Not̄i noaipas̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄hiya koai  
 k̄inyi awais̄ihon̄i is̄hiyai iwinjat̄itaap̄ihon̄imate  
 und̄iw̄i ah̄iwisaih̄i jap̄ih̄i nap̄itand̄iho

notaise. <sup>13</sup> Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitahtiyai gaatati numwaati nawiho maasapi mitiho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, 'kimo nawimo nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japihi napisanihuraatitande,' undataase.

<sup>14</sup> "Saundihihandi kandi komi ishihiya kopu pohipaiwi manditipuwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopu manditipaiwi ko aimi naihihura komi ipoti ishihiya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimitandi ponyase,' tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Ko sawahomi ishihiya satauhihandi kandi ishihiya usaapihi ko noti bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonimate undwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati ishihiyai saundataase. 'Ishihiya jihura nawiho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyihiyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihoni naasomihoni nesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,' undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Saundih kiya atiwimapi jhi wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomi mitiho nehini naasohi nanminihini kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitahtaiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase. <sup>17</sup> Saundih Awaisiho ishihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati



nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihoni gaahone. Otipipati maipihonji nahinyonih nepi kati iwirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nin gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwita haiwa jatitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

<sup>18</sup> “Aih ami utaaho kapiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi ningisi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminh koraahi nin nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitiho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo’ undataase. <sup>19</sup> Saundih awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,’ undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih ami otipipatitho kapih ipotitho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. <sup>21</sup> Nin siyohitmandi apaapimahe, kinyi utahonji apipaahi watipihonji waapihitipihonjitihi nin gisonataate. Isihiya wapa ahiyauhaha nepi ami isihiya usa nandapa niyamihauhaha kinyi kumbwihonjitihi ami sandapi nin kinyapi yayataate,’ undataase.

<sup>22</sup> “Saundih ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi gaahonjimahe, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwaha kima satipi katingimaapi nin piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihoe tipi ami isihiya wapa

ahiyauhihapa neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tipi siyatitih gwinyaapaino? <sup>23</sup> Japih nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitani namwitandihapih ahimaanisapi napaape? undataase. <sup>24</sup> Saundatosati kapih ishiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kimo nawiho maasapi mitiho isiwatisiho nepawi utaaho nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitalaiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sundih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ko aimi nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitalaiwa isiwatataisi kohitih?” undawaatopo.

<sup>26</sup> “Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. Ninii sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai amii nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O amii ishiya usa wapa nehii naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai amii kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ishiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiwii kimbihii nisi ndiheti timapise,” undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati  
JerusaremihandaNiyatiNandaasitihandapihare  
(Matiyuh 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Joniho  
12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi ko jihii ishiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. <sup>29</sup> Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni

Betaanihandamuni deti sihoarihiri sisihopati oripihaiwa ahetimbihi noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jhi natausaasataise.

<sup>30</sup> Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimati aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipihohoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho ishiya sangi koasini daiwihore. Isi koaisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise.

<sup>31</sup> Saimi taami nesipasaihi ishiya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. 'Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitanditihе,' undimise," undataase.

<sup>32</sup> Saundati kuri natausaasih kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titihi kamwaanji noaipasih mmoni kiyamaise. <sup>33</sup> Kuri naimi maasapiho sipihohoho dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasih dongihomi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipihohoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe," undamaase.

<sup>35</sup> Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapihi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwatihatihiri nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoasini nepiwih koasini ko bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasini taati naihi ishiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihatihi niyohohipipa nausohaapi

daihra ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho noti aimi sihoarihireti sihoasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbi+pihap+ daihra ururaat+hap+tihi isihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiy+hiya kap+hap+ namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiya Jisaasihom+hetap+ wat+pihaiwa Autaahaat+ho kaihi noaipas+waiwaapi gw+nyapenawaawi Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumapi waapi+hi+wi satiwi katawaatopo: <sup>38</sup> “Awais+ho natausaasih+ wat+pihaiwaisati Awais+ho isihiyai winjatis+ho napisimo kimoai Awais+ho gaahati koai kawisati koaisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaat+ho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimis+hoai nyahi mep+ autaahepwait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho maar+ho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maar+ho biyati winyaitind+handapo,” tawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Satiwi katauhi isihiya usa Parisihiya kiyaami otihat+hi bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Kat+pi+nyasing+honye, k+miya gi nangipinjai nasohiy+miya satiwi windi kamaat+w+ise und+pi it+hunde,” undawaatopo.

<sup>40</sup> Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+ni sangi tit+hi sandi kasatataato. K+miya is+miya satiwi kamaat+w+ ap+maatisaihaahi ami k+maiwa naw+maiwa waapi+hi+tati Autaahaat+hoai neti mep+ autaahepwaitaise,” undataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jerusarem+handap+ Jisaasiho Gwind+handap+haare*

<sup>41</sup> Jisaasiho niyati det+ Jerusarem+handam+hini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunah+ipiti

iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. <sup>42</sup> Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asisima kimegi gisi windi neti gitatamanihonhi kinyi baimbi bimitaapihandapi gwinyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandih kinyi windi monapaise. <sup>43</sup> Isi asisaha yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi n>wipepihmapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi ishiyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi nap>w>maitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. <sup>44</sup> Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwirihitaapo aunahipimatany matambipaarangisun ishiyaatangisuno. Nawaha tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi ahiyohaha kakaamihasin windi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapi maato ami Autaahaatho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napisuraapi kinyi windi mmoni pi gimunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise,” tati katati ngotaise.

*Kima P>w>ima Autaahaathomi Anjhandi  
Awaindihandaathih Isihiya Otipipati  
Nawihopihatih Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai  
Tahamanausoasindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakho 11:15-19; Joniho  
2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaathomih anjhandi awaindihandaathih nandaati mmonata ishiya kahapaamapi pa nunyawih taawih nawiho nepi ami nawiho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamih oetemapih nunyawih nehauhi

Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyatĩ kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase. ‘Nisĩ an̄aan̄ĩ saan̄ĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhaan̄e,’ tati ahotihĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ ikohiya noaatĩtaatĩwĩhapĩhamaitaiwĩ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>47</sup> Asisĩ nahatewetĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ an̄ĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyai kataunjataise. Siyatĩ kaihi amĩ isĩhiya usa Autaahaatĩhoai nandapa kohasipĩho tihĩwĩ dipumanĩhohiyĩhiyaami mitĩhiyauni amĩ Judaahiyaami wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyauni amĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatohiyĩhiya usa mitĩhiyauni Jisaasihoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩraapi taawĩ daapi mmonawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Siyawaahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya nahatiya andĩtitĩwĩ watipitĩwĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atiwisauhi namapi mitĩhiya Jisaasihoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩra wĩndĩ mmoniwĩ namehopo.

## 20

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai  
Kĩnyĩ Saimbĩ Saimbĩ Kaimehĩta Ndĩ  
Watipĩhandĩ Nahĩmihĩ Kiyapaise Undĩwĩ  
Nunjenĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakĩho 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisĩha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ an̄ĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha taatĩ isĩhiyai ausaatĩ kataunjihĩ isĩhiya usa isĩhiyaami maipĩhaiwaapi nandapa kohasipĩho tihĩwĩ

Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'ihohiy'hiyaami  
 m'it'hiyauni ami is'hiya usa Judaahiyaami  
 w'in'hapi pa katiwunjohiy'hiyauni ami is'hiya  
 usa gw'inyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo.  
<sup>2</sup> “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaing'w'maiwa  
 saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitai  
 wat'p'handi nah'mihi kiyapaise wani  
 nyangi kanyate?” und'wi nunjenawaayopo.  
<sup>3</sup> Saund'wi nunjen'hauhi ami Jisaasiho kom'ha  
 wihoan'ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini  
 ami sangisi sandi nas'sendaano. <sup>4</sup> Jon'ho  
 is'hiyai baawusindi'ndi sandi wat'p'handi  
 Autaahaat'hom'handaaho e is'hiyaami  
 wat'p'handaaho wani ningi sahi kand'w'ise?”  
 undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. <sup>5</sup> Nunjes'hi  
 ami kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi  
 wihoan'ha napit'taaha kaundi'thaawe?”  
 ti'wi kani'wi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi  
 Autaahaat'hom'handaahe undisaihaahi o  
 Autaahaat'hom'handaah'naahi Jon'hom'  
 pi'w'haapi sahi napaapi gi'munyapepo?  
 Nyat'taiso. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi  
 is'hiyaam'handaahe undisaihaahi ami is'hiya  
 kimiya naw'haara nepi yainyaw'itaapo ami  
 kiya Jon'hopi Autaahaat'hom' pi'w'ha atisa  
 neti ausaasihoe ti'wi aimi gw'inyaap'hiyaaso,”  
 nnawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Sanawaawi namapi kiya  
 wihoan'ha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi  
 wat'p'handi maahap'hap' nehanditindi'ho  
 nyahi w'indi mon'hono,” undawaatopo.  
<sup>8</sup> Saundauh' ami kom'ha wihoan'ha kiyai  
 saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nas'sehot'haapi  
 wihoan'ha w'indi kamandowi ami nisangi

watipihandi siyahandaawe satiti sangi nini windi kamaasaito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Maatimaatiwihiya  
Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi  
Namihanahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakho 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihiya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwani naniwani ninjatiwise undati kiyai neti ahwisamapi kaanihi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utarihandi kendaise. <sup>10</sup> Ketiinja

nandapa yandipihohi wainihandi akuraahaihi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satihohi komi otipipatihohi woai neti natausaasihihohi komi otipipatihihiya wainihandi jatohiyihiyapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipiwani numwitaatiwani. Natausaasihihohi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihi wainihandi kipiwimunyawani koai nehini tipini wapa miwaho nehini taanahihohi japihi natiwusaasauhini notaise.

<sup>11</sup> Aihini wainihandami satihohi ami jahaati otipipatihohi woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihihohi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai ami jihohi kawisohipatamataiwini tipini mawitandihaiwani nunyawani japihi natiwusaasauhini taanahihohi notaise. <sup>12</sup> Aihini osaataatami satihohi ami jahaati bapiyati komi otipipatihohi woai natausaasataise. Aihini ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihiya ambipati tipusohapi maipaiwini tipini nepini osaataatami nehihati



yotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Siyauhi namati osaataatami satiho sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi w>wihotihoni nisi maasihihoi nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihoni p>wiha kiya at>witaawo?’ ndaase. <sup>14</sup> Satati ko komi mwaahoai natausaasihini naihihandi kandi osaatai wainihandi jatohiyihiya taati napihini koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaatai kimaatami satihoni titihini mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihoni wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitiho. Tiwisaihi ko naponihini ko naitotahandi nyahini newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehahaati mangiraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaatai saatami satihoni siyaisi napit>witaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. <sup>16</sup> Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoanjiha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoni apousonihini nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaatai saatini neti otipipatihini asi>yihiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihini maitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihini isihini kapihini komi p>wiha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati wini namoaipaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>17</sup> Aihini Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima p>wima Autaahaatihini utipihoaatihini ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipati>pindise?

‘Anaanini animatohiyihiya ipati yasahaapi kima

yasima anaahiha gaahaamahe tiwi nepi  
yotohiha wani ka noaipati mihotirisati  
watipitati anaanami yasiha anaahiha  
awaisihaimatataise,' *Aunihiri 118:22*  
tati jipatipindisimaaro.

<sup>18</sup> Isihiya siri mihotiriraasin  
timahiyohiyihiyai kiri mihotirihira ambipati  
tipusohaati tiwonhi mwitishaahititaise.  
Iyataati ami mihotirihiri siri ishiyaamiheti  
timahiyataataahi ami ishiyai neti jasati  
tiwitaise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundih kiya Judaahiyaami  
winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami  
pirisihya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi  
nandapa kohasipho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai  
dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihyauni  
atisawaawi sa piwiha titihi kiyaapi  
nepemaahwiha kaundih mmoniw  
gwinyaawaawi keti suraanhi koai isiwitotiw  
gwinyaawaahandi kandi ishiyaapi yayawaawi  
namhaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi  
Nawihotakishandi Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undiw  
Nunjenihotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuh 22:15-22; Maakho 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aih kiya awaisawihya Jisaasiho kiyai  
piwiha wa wipitaha kaundonaahi koai  
numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaahoapihi  
kimo piwiha satahore undiw piwiha komiheti  
yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai  
iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi  
kiya awaisawihya nyahi gaahiyaanini

ainahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genaniwi isihya usai nawiho nunyawu saundiwi sahi nuwi piwaha satiha satiwu koai kaundiwise undiwu koapihi natiwusaasawaayopo.

<sup>21</sup> Aih kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi katipinyasingiwaiwa titihi akithaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami isihya usa awaisawihyaimatiwi bimohiyahiyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbihonjtinih nyahi aimi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimb kinyi Autaahaatoho isihya yapipatambihya nisi maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katirihiri kireti kinyi titihi katipunjapihone. <sup>22</sup> Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoi nawiho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwu nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>23</sup> Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjtitihapi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Nawiho wo nisingisi nanisawewise,” undihi ami kiya nawiho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase.

“Nawimooatih kimat swwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase.

“O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi koai komihapa nunyawise,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihooanjha isihyaami ndiheti kaunditih owetih

isiw+totiw+handi kandi komi piw+haapi  
yaiw+map+ gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

*Kima P+w+ma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai  
Isihiya Napowaw+ Jap+h+ Nepaitaat+w+handap+  
Nunjen+hoh+ti+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakho 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Isihiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa  
Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Siya  
Satiyusihiya napohiy+hiyaapi w+ndi jap+h+  
namepaitaapo tiw+ gwinyaapihiyaare. <sup>28</sup> Isi kiya  
Jisaasihoai piw+ha satiw+ha kaundawaatopo.  
“Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi w+n+hapi+pa  
Mosesiho sata jipati+piyat+ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho  
wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha  
oweho naponaa+ kaati osinaati sotis+homi  
saingho neti wirane kom+hetapi metiho  
wo noaipati saaho sotis+homi aunah+pati  
nan+pimati naito,’ tati w+n+hapi+pa ahondaise.

<sup>29</sup> Isi isihiya usihiya usa sapiho naasom+hiya  
ikwiri naasair+tihi wirami isundi+pihuri  
yahuri+tahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih+ kiyaami  
saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati  
maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise.

<sup>30</sup> Aih+ ami saati saahomi apwaata osin+haati  
saingho neti wirataise. <sup>31</sup> Aih+ ami ko napwih+  
ami saingho kap+ho neti osin+haati wirataise.  
Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih+  
ami saingho kap+ho neti wirataise. Kaati  
osin+haati saingoya kiho kihom+het+mat+mi not+  
ipot+hoai niwipaati bindataise. <sup>32</sup> Niwipaas+hi  
ipot+ho neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi  
napwih+ kaati ipotaataat+n+hi napotaise.

<sup>33</sup> Saatì apopaatisì ikwirì naasairìtìhì wìramì isundipìhurì yahurìtahiya nahatiya nepì wìrapìhaatisì ipotìhura isìhiya napohiyìhiya japìhì nepasaihìhura saatì apopaatì tìtìhì diyaamì apwaataatimatìaise?” undìwì nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Satiwì kiya koai nunjenìhauhì amì komìha wihoanìha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usìhiya amì asìhiya wanì kìmuraahiya namaatìnawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataahandì kandì usìhiya amì asìhiya ipotìhura anìmwaahìpatombì japìhì nepapì asiyaimatìwì bindawaahura usìhiya asìhiya wìndì namaamaatìtaapo.

<sup>36</sup> Kiya Autaahaatìhomì enjerìhiya otìpìpatìhiya yamìhapataatìhì bimohiyìhiyaamataiwìhiyaasì wìndì namaapopì nasisoari bimìtaapo. Kiya anìmwaahìpatombì japìhì nepapìhiya Autaahaatìhomì manyinyaare. <sup>37</sup> Napohiyìhiya japìhì nepaitaatìwìhandapì Mosesiho biyatì nanyesìpataha pìwìha kanyatataase. Sa pìwa ipìhonjì maipìhonjì wurisandìhaisahonjì tìhatì tìhwìtisataahandì kandì tìhomaatisonyonjaatìhapì pìwìha noaipasìha Awaisìhopì (Autaahaatìhopì) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisìho Abìraahamìhomì Aisaakìhomì amì Jekopìhomì Autaahaatìhore tise. <sup>38</sup> Isì Autaahaatìho so isìhiya napopì owetohiyìhiyaamì Autaahaatìhomaahè, owe, isìhiya asiyaimatìwì bimohiyìhiyaamì Autaahaatìhore. Sandì apaapìmaahe amì Autaahaatìhomì ndìhetì kiya asiyaimatìwì bindawaayopo,” undatì kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>39</sup> Ko kiyai sata kaundihì amì Judaahiyaamì

winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titihi kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jhaati windi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kraisihop So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nujesitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuh 22:41-46; Maakho 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwaha kaundataase. “Kraisihop so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo? <sup>42</sup> Piwaha Aunihihiraatihih ahotishaatihapi Daawitih sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kimbih bime. <sup>43</sup> Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatitihimasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitendo,” undataase tise.’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

<sup>44</sup> Daawitihohi kopisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kraisihop so napitiyati Daawitihomi satihotitaise?” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiyai Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatwo Undati Kaundindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuh 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho 11:37-54)*

45 Isihiya nahandi atiwinjaawi bimauih  
 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaun-  
 dataase. 46 “Judaahiyaami winihapipa  
 katiwunjohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo.  
 Kiya apotihiri utaarihapa niyopi daimi  
 nutaatiwi maaritiwimapihyaaso. Aiwami  
 kiya isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipihi  
 nowaahura isihiya awaisawihyaate ipihirete  
 nyatitotiwimaaritiwihye. Aiwami kiya  
 Autaahaatihomi anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihi  
 isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoaahi bimitaatiwi  
 maaritiwihyaare. Aiwami kiya ganho  
 apipaahi gaahoaasini nandapa anaahipipa  
 awaimbipa tihohipipihi bimitaatiwi  
 maaritiwihyaare. 47 Aiwami kiya ashiya  
 osinihiyaami anjanj jaipundiwi nusepihiyaare.  
 Aiwami kiya gaapundihaayo tiwi jaiwitiwi  
 gaapipati utaarihaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya  
 saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi  
 apipaahi yaawati naanjhandi awaindihandi  
 ipotihura numwitaase,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho  
 kaundataase.

## 21

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaati  
 Nawiho Gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi  
 Numwindihandapihaare*

*(Maakihohi 12:41-44)*

1 Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi  
 awaindihandaatihomibitonda winjasihi isihiya  
 Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandami  
 bokisihandi onihopi nawiho kahapaamapi  
 asaketahiya nawiho gaarehandapiho

wiwawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawiho kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehaati nawiho taanauhiho tuhinihipihuri nehi yahuri nesoti wisihi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. <sup>3</sup> Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati ishiya nahatiya nawiho gaarehandapaho timahotihoi nusatiphaati timataise. <sup>4</sup> Kimiya ishiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawiho isoho nesipiw Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osinimaatihi nawiho owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitandho nawiho owetihandi kandi konihi Autaahaatihoi nunyataise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi Awaindihandhi Nosasindaise Tat Jisaasiho Katindihandhihaare*

*(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakho 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaami usa Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawiha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi animatwihaanjisi sanahwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. <sup>6</sup> “Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaise. Asisiha waara ishiya nepi tumbwuw nepuwuw nopisasaipo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanjhaiwa Pihitahi Noaipahonihhi Ami Sahi Yaashaiwa*



*Naitaapo Tati Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Kaundîndîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakîho 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Aihî amî kiya Jisaasihoai satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, saiwa kanyatingîwîmaiwa maahîwura noaipaitaise? Nînapitiyahandî jîhî noaipahonîhî nyahî mmondo? Mmonaatî komî kanyatindîhandî aimî koaipaitande taatî mmona gwînyaitaano?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wîhoanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya usa sangisî jaiwîsatîtaawî sahî baiwî jaawîhiyaato. Isîhiya usa napîwî nisî ambîpatî ambîhîîwî ‘Nîni Kiraisihonîne,’ satîtaapo. Aiwî amî kiya sasatîtaapo. ‘Asisîha aimî ipotîha koaipataise,’ satisaihî sahî kiyaamî pîwîha napaitîwî atîhomaawiwî amî kiyaamîhinî detî namuwîse. <sup>9</sup> Pwîsîpatî siyahatî aungwohandî noaipataise tîwî katisaihî sahî atisawaawî waatî kandapî yaiwî itîmipîse. Saiwaahî jîhî kiyatî noaipataahandî kandî asisîha ipotîha akaaha sura wîndî ketî namoipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Jisaasiho wîndî namaamîhaatî konîhî kiyai amî sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiya dosi nuwî yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiyaisawî tundaapo. Iyonîhî amî awaisîho wo iwinjaatî bimisawîhiya dosi nuwî awaisîho wo iwinjaatî bimisawîhiyaisawî tundaapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyonîhî amî ipîpatîpatî aungwohaiwa waatî ipîpatîpîndaise. Iyatî amî jarîho aungwohaiwa noaipatî amî timbîpa saiwa nahataapîpîhî noaipaitaise. Iyatî

yamihapataatihī wapa watipihapa motinihapa noaipataati sangisi yasimatitaise.

<sup>12</sup> “Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahonihura isihya sangisi jaipi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Aiwī kiya Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihī nasamaasi nuwī piwīha samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwī ami gamanīhomī awaisawīhiyaapīhī nasamaasi nuwī kiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisatiwī ami sahi nisi otipipatihyaatisi ami sahi nisi otipipati wīndi kamaanitaatiwī nasisapupwī kasitaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Isihya saiwa kasisohitīndi sandi nisi piwīha ausaapi kanunditaatiwī kiyawaayowī gaasi nisi piwīha anusaapise. <sup>14</sup> Aiwī sahi piwīha napititaaha kiyai wihoaanīha kaunditīhaawe tiwī jihī waati gīmunyaapise. <sup>15</sup> Ninī nīwahoninī piwīha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwīha sami amiteteti keti ahisisati neti gīsunyaasanīhī sahi gwīnyaitaapo.

Nisi piwīha sangisi nasanyotīha sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa piwīha ka wīndi ipihatiwī nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise.

<sup>16</sup> Sami sinīnjapiyaunī ami sami sunyīhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwī sami tiworisami ikwīraatīhīsamaitaapo. Aiwī sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwītaapo. <sup>17</sup> Nisapisatiwī sangisi isihya taahiyīhiya pohipisiwī ahosisamaitaapo.

<sup>18</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi wīndi namopīsasīnīwī nga baiwī bimītaapo. <sup>19</sup> Isi sahi baiwī andititīwī bimaawise asiyaīhiyaatimatiwī nasisoari bimītaatiwīhandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati  
Awaipati Jerusaremihandi Nosasindaise Tati  
Katindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakho 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi ishiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihiya otaatemapi bitopi neswesipi bitwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise.

<sup>21</sup> Sandi siyati noaipahonihisahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi shoaarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami ishiya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihiyaisangi aunahipati kataatihindi windi namindaitaatiwe.

<sup>22</sup> Sandi apaapimaahe. Ishiya Autaahaatihoi ahosumwap maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoanhandi naanhandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonihis Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihoaatihis jihura katiwi ahiyotaha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande.

<sup>23</sup> Ese sura naanhandi noaipasura ashiya maahaapi gwisitohiyihiyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototisawhiyauni apipaahi awaindahandi naanhandi naitaapo kimatipapimbataaho. Autaahaatihoi apowindahandi ishiya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise.

<sup>24</sup> Namatanaati kosasaihira tiworisa ishiya taahiyihiyai timaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya ishiya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi

kiya ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihya  
 aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi  
 jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaathiho sura  
 namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti  
 kuraatanihi namihaitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Asisaha  
 Ipotihaiweti Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho  
 Katindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maakho 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Iyonihimi ami ipihoeti ami waathihoeti  
 ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahata-  
 matipetahaiwa ishiya wiwa moniwihaiwa  
 noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati  
 tiwayaati noti nasayata nausiha pihitati  
 autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati  
 gaatonihimi ami ishiya yapih nahanda  
 nahataapipihiyaami maarho omaanjititihimi  
 ami amitiha neti nusopisasinihonihimi  
 kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwih  
 kiyaami maarho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise.

<sup>26</sup> Yapipatambihya ishiya yapih nahanda  
 saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi  
 gwinyaawaawih apipaahih yaiwimapih ami  
 kiyaami ndiha woniwoniwinatih asiswiraitaise  
 ami kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihih  
 watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonihoh.

<sup>27</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipahonihimi ninih Isihiyaami  
 Saahoninih Jihoninih nisih yundanyihah ami  
 apipaahih watipihandisatih tiwipatisatih  
 napitoh. Napisanihih ishiya ngingi ninjaitaapo.

<sup>28</sup> Saiwa siyati namasatih taatih noaipahonihimi  
 sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisih japihih

Autahaathiho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jih Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmonowi gwinyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasahaahi aimi yatitandi detitihе tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>31</sup> Isi sikiyate. Naanjhaiwa siyati noaipahonih mmonawaawaahi Autahaathiho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatototitihе tiwi gwinyaapise.

<sup>32</sup> “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonih mmondaapo. <sup>33</sup> Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwaha windi siyati owemetati kaanihi ahotimi nutaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapahaare*

<sup>34</sup> “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari naniwi naharitaawo. Aiwu ami kaha-paamapipa ambipatapihapaapaahih maarho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi nehi nanihaiwi

binyaihi keti kuraanhi kinapaahinati noaipaitaiso. <sup>35</sup> Asisaha sa keti yapih nahanda gaamati ishiyaapih noaipaitaise. <sup>36</sup> Nahateweti nasisoari jaawi bindawa Autaahaatihopi namaamihapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiw am sahi nin Isihiyaam Saahonin Jihonis ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

<sup>37</sup> Asisaha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anhandi awaindahandaatih nandaati ishiyai piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjih napwihih niyati sisih ipati oriphati ahetishoasin nanotaise. <sup>38</sup> Aih ishiya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwaha atiwitaatiwi asisahaatih keti Autaahaatihomi anhandi awaindahandaatihapi nowaayopo.

## 22

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuh 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonho 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi ahimaayawhandi nehhandi nandaatiwaha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.\* <sup>2</sup> Aih

\* **22:1:** Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaatih Isiphiyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihyai Isiphiyaami neh otipipatihaimaimatiw napwitotihandaapihapi Autaahaatih kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

p̄risihiya is̄thiyaami maip̄haiwaapi nandapa t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄hohiȳthiyaami m̄it̄hiyaun̄i ami Judaahiyaami w̄n̄hap̄ipa kat̄wun̄johiȳthiyaun̄i sanawaayopo. Is̄thiya Jisaasihop̄i gaahore t̄w̄i maarit̄w̄hiyaasi nyah̄i Jisaasihoai kiyaami nd̄het̄i tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya it̄h̄inyat̄taawo nn̄w̄i yayawaawi namap̄i Jisaasiho sohoai noaat̄w̄i tiw̄itaat̄w̄i p̄w̄iha kanawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih̄i Bwaas̄r̄ih̄ir̄i Judaasi Is̄kariyot̄hoai saimb̄i saimb̄i kaime undat̄i net̄i ḡwunyaataise. So Judaasiso ot̄p̄ip̄at̄hiya ikw̄maind̄imw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄tahiya 12 kaiw̄hiyaami wore. <sup>4</sup> Is̄ ko not̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄hohiȳthiyaami m̄it̄hiyaisun̄i ami Autaahaat̄hom̄i an̄hand̄i awaind̄hand̄i jasohiȳthiyaami awaisaw̄hiyaisun̄i winjat̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i saind̄i nasepaat̄i w̄rasitaano undat̄i kiyaisat̄i p̄wanataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih̄i kiya kom̄i p̄w̄ihaapi gaaha kanyatataaso t̄w̄i maarit̄w̄i t̄haapaiw̄i naw̄ho siyaho samwaan̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nah̄im̄itaano und̄w̄i kaundawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih̄i Judaasiho kiya kaundoh̄haapi gaaso tat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i ami is̄thiya w̄ind̄i at̄ihomiwi mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai w̄irawitand̄ih̄iraapi gw̄inyapenat̄i daataise.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asis̄ha Pa-sopaahandap̄i T̄iman̄n̄hoh̄t̄handap̄ihaare  
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maak̄ho 14:12-21; Jon̄ho 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Nandapa b̄iret̄hand̄i nipitand̄hand̄i ah̄imotat̄i neh̄hand̄i nandaat̄w̄iha asis̄ha aim̄i noaipas̄ihura asis̄ha set̄i sip̄sip̄haiwa

tiwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Pitaayî Joniyai Jisaasiho pîwîha sataha kaundatî natausaasataise. “Sahuraahî numwî nandapa bîretîhandî nîpî-tandîhandî ahîmotatî nehîhandî nandîhaahandî Pasopaahandapî nandîhaahapa nepî nyamanîta numwise,” undatî natausaasataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aihî amî kurî Jisaasihoai saundîmî nunje-namaise. “Yuhuraangi maahîwapîhî noha nandapa neha tîmanîtîhaawe?” undîmî nunjenamaise.

<sup>10</sup> Aihî amî ko komîha wihoaanjîha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahî numwî aunahîpata nandaapî utaaho wo waapoho onîhaara niwatî tîpwînjî taatî nasonîhî iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihî ko niyonîhî koai nîwîpinjai komî ipotî numwise. Numwî ko anjîhandî wîndaatîhî nandaahonaahî amî kandaatîhî maasi sîhoasangisangi nandaapîse. <sup>11</sup> Nandaapî anjîanjîmî satîhoai saundîmise. ‘Nyangisî katanyisisîho asisîha Pasopaahandetî bindata nandapa nisî otîpîpatîhiyaisatî maasi nandandîhaanjî anjîanjî maahaanje?’ hîtataase undîmise. <sup>12</sup> Undisaihî ko anjîanjî waanjî autaahî tiwatîhaasînjîhandî ganîhounî gwîtîho bimîtîhaahandunî nahataapa ahotahîrotî netî nasisîtaise. Nasisonîhî kapîhî nandapa kapa kapa nepî nyamanîmise,” undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Saundihî kurî naisururî numwî Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanî kamwaanî tîtîhî noaipasîhî mmonîmî kahapaamapîpa asisîha Pasopaahandapî nandaatîwîhapa nepî tîmanamaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî  
Otîpîpatîhiyaisatî Nandapa Ipotîhapa*



*Nainjithandapahaare*

(*Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maakho 14:22-26; 1 Korinthiya 11:23-25*)

<sup>14</sup> Ipiho aimi noti namaatipati asihataahuraatih ishiya ahoyanwi bindawa asisaha Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandaatiwhuraatih Jisaasiho niyati ganhomhini bimih ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi naiwi maasi ganhomhini bindawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih ko Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisaha kima Pasopaahandami nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo. Saindi nini sangisati nandimapihonini yaasihandi neti napwitando. <sup>16</sup> Aindi ami nini sandi kasatataato. Pasopaahandami nandapa ipoti ipotihaiwa nini windi jhaati namando. Namandi neh bimaami nundi Autaahaatho kimandi Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akiwaiwemat ishiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatitando,” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapihoo waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaathoai saundati, “Kinnyi iparihonji gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise. <sup>18</sup> Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomo wainimandi nandosati ipoti jhaati windi namando. Namandi neh bimaami nundi Autaahaatho komi ishiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihi nando,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Saundatosati ami nandapa birethandi

wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai saundati, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise” undati nunyataati piwaha saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aihai saiwi kiya aimi naniwosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaapi wainimandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatamanati anditisiawitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaatihouni ami komi isihyauni maasi timaamaitaatiwihandapi piwaha waniha wisasotihande. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati nisingisi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihii wiratinitandihho kimo wani ganihomihini nisingisati maasi bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Autaahaatiho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti ninii isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so nisingisi isihyaami ikwiraatihii wiratinihopi maarihho waati tindataise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aihai kiya otipipatihya nyami diyaamaha sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Awaisiho Jihimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapihaare*

<sup>24</sup> Aihai ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi

awaisiho nyami jhimainjho diyaamahore?”  
 tiwi piwaha wihiwihooanji kanawaatopo.  
 25 Aih am ko kiyaisi wihooanjiha sata  
 kaundataase. “Autaahaathiho akohopi  
 windi gimunyaapi nanipimatiw+hiyai  
 Isiraher+hiyaami dawaataatap+hiyaami  
 awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya ambipati awaipati  
 nepi kiyaami is+hiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo.  
 Aiw am kiya is+hiyai iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiya  
 sat+wi ambipati nusooasanawaayopo.  
 ‘Nyahi is+hiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati  
 iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’  
 tiwi ambipati nusooasan+w+hiyaare.  
 26 Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi  
 kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihat+hap  
 wo noaipati awaisiho jhoemat+tandaahi  
 am ko ipot+hoematane. Iyataati am sami  
 mitiho sami ot+ip+pat+hoematane. 27 Utaaho  
 maahiwo awaisi+hoemat+taise? Utaaho nandapa  
 nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihat  
 noaati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi  
 gan+hom+hini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati  
 am nini sami otihat+hi sami ot+ip+pat+honini  
 sangisi jatataman+tand+honine.

28 “Ningisaap+hi nanisen+haiwa noaipas+handi  
 kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi  
 namaayopo. Owetise. 29 Nini is+hiyai  
 iwinjaati bimitandi Ap+ho Autaahaathiho  
 wat+ip+handi nan+mipatamataindi am nini  
 sangisi wat+ip+handi nasinyataayo is+hiyai  
 iwinjaawi jhimatiw+ bim+taatiwo. 30 Nini  
 is+hiyai iwinjaati bimoh+ti+handaat+hi sahi  
 nandaapi ningisaw+ nandapa waapoho

maasi gan+hoaasini nandaapo. Aindi  
ami nini sangisi ahisisan+hi sahi is+hiya  
ikw+maindimw+tihi auh+rami yahur+tahiyaami  
namoyaatohiy+hiya Is+raher+hiyai ami  
awaisaw+hiyaati mit+hiyaatimat+w+ iwinjaaw+  
bim+taapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kinyi Nisapi  
Soai Windi Mausot+hon+ne Titaise Undati Kaun-  
dind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Joniho  
13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasiho Saimon+hoai saundataase.  
“Saimon+hone, Saimon+hone, kinyi baimbi  
atime. Bwaas+r+i+r+i+ Autaahaat+ho  
kaimbi nunjeme undih+ kir+ sangisi neti  
kon+ho witi+handi pasaaha nemaitaati+w+  
kih+kihoaangemahoh+patamatiyati neti sangisi  
kih+kihoaangesamati nasop+sasitandi ami  
kandaase. <sup>32</sup> Satati Katih+handi kandi  
nini Autaahaat+hoai ami nunjenataayo  
kinyi nisapi g+nunyaahing+ti+handi windi  
nih+r+i+p+ owemet+tanda. Kinyi maip+handi  
kaing+ti+handi namasisi nepemait+p+ jap+hi  
ningisenda nasapaahura k+miya ot+i+p+pat+miyai  
piw+ha iw+tataman+p+ and+ti+wip+ha nunyapi  
kaundi+taape,” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Satati kaundih+handi kandi ami Pitaaho  
kom+ha wihoaang+ha satati kaundataase.  
“Awais+hone, nini gisati maasi napw+ti+tuni  
ami napw+ti+handi+handapi ami timendaayo,”  
undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Aih+ ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase.  
“Pitaahonye, nini akiti+n+hi gisi sandi

kahitataato. Wani apimatihhi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihhi kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoai nini windi mausoti kopu windi atihomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawho Ikih Namatanaatipi Kaundindihandapahaare*

<sup>35</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura ninhi sangisi nandisiisoasohura nawho ikihhi namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi nehhi taanahiyihiyaati nuwise satiti nandisiisoasataayo. Aihhi ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihhi kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi windi nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aihhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura ninhi sangisi sandi kasatonhi ami wanihhi utaaho wo ikihhi amhi nawho sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihiri tiwatihatihiri nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawho neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. <sup>37</sup> Ninhi sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomhi piwaha satati jipatipindataise.

‘Kouni isihiya ikopaisahiya maiphiyaisawhi ahoyawhi timaamahiwawaayopo,’

*Aisaiyaaho 53:12*

tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi titihhi nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomhi piwahaatihapi nisapi

katati ahotindihandi wani titihi akipipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Aihikiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi isiwatohaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihikiya ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatiwise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi  
Sisihho Oripithandi Nawati Ahetimbipihhi  
Gaapundindhandapihhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maakihho 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisaasiho nasisoaari noti gaapundatoaa-timbipihhi Sisihho Oripithoaasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi namasi noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aihikiya ko noti kapihhi aimi noaipatosati komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihhi sahi kaiwaapi windi timaamihaitaatwihandapi baiwi gaapundiwise,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundati kiyaisi kapihimapi onihhi wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. <sup>42</sup> “Apore, yaasati naanhandi kimandi awaindihandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti windi kamaimi. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahoni gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aihikiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho koenda nasati koai

neti anditiwataise. <sup>44</sup> Jisaasihoai apipaahi awaindihandi yaawati naanawisamasih waati andititati gaapundimi naihi dipipati jitipatamatiyati utaahomihetapi nuriwaaati nawetati yapipateti bitoriwataise.

<sup>45</sup> Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosis noti komi otipipatihiyai usonata kiyaami maarho ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasih nanomawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwase naanihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisai Wirawindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakho 14:43-50; Joniho 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisaasiho satati taati kaundih isihiya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihitohiho so otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihiyaami wore. Isi ko isihiya siyaami jih ko Jisaasihomihin deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. <sup>48</sup> Aih Jisaasiho

koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonngi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya kapihi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohiyihiya mmoniw gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandahi kiya

satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiya isi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Ahi kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaatoho dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi otipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoanihiri oturamasihiri yapipateti timahiyataise.

<sup>51</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati jhaati windi kamaimbi bipi namahaape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atihiraasini uwisihiri atihiri japihi keti kuraanhi yaumbwimaninati bitati gandaise.

<sup>52</sup> Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai isiwita nasohiyhiya prisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandi jatohiyhiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni ami mitihiyaisuni ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maati maatisa tipipa kiyahoi tipi isiwitaatiwi nasohipatamataiwi namatana pwisipati nisapi isipi nasawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Asisi nahateweti nini nasisoari Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihiri sangisati bimonihiri sura sahi ningisi windi maanihopo. Asihatindihandami watipihandi noaipataati ningisi nanitipihasi wani sapihuraasi saiwi kaitaatiwe,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi  
Windi Mausoti Gimunyaatihonine Undati*



*Kaundindhandapahaare*

(*Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonho 18:12-18, 25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Sata kaundati namahaasihi kiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi prisiho nandapa tihwi dipumanhohiyhiyaami mitihomi anititihapi niyawaayopo. Aih am Pitaaho kiyai ntwipinjai kiyaami ipoti niyati onhi wonji bitondaise.

<sup>55</sup> Aih am ishiya sandi anindami matambipoti sisaha thoaapi thwimauhi am Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kapih sisihaini bindataise.

<sup>56</sup> Aih apopaati waati otipipatihaati ko sisihaini bimih koai tith iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihoaisati maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

<sup>57</sup> Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihopi baahi noasati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nini windi mausotihopi kandapaase,” undataase.

<sup>58</sup> Aih am otih wonji bimih utaaho wo nasati Pitaahoai usonataati koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi daayohiyhiyaamihone,” undataase. Aih Pitaaho koai wihoanaha saundataase. “Utaahone, nini kiyaisahoninimaah apipaahi owetise,” undataase.

<sup>59</sup> Aih am otih utari wonji bimaambiwi (wani auwa kiyati sanahi) am utaaho wo nasati sandaase. “Kimo utaamo akitinhi koaisati maasi naihi usonihonhoe. Iyataati am ko Garirihandandaahapihotihito,” tati apipaahi anditimatati kaundataase.

<sup>60</sup> Saundihhandi kandi am Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahone, kinyi pwiha kima katingimaapi gimaanunyataati windi

monitihonngi kandapaase,” undati taati kaundih+ otipwisipaati ketinihi gandaase. <sup>61</sup> Aih+ Awaisiho nepemaitati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aih+ Pitaaho piwaha Awaisiho jih+ satati kaundisahaapi gwinyaataise. “Wani apimatihi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonih+ kinyi nisapi satipi soai nini windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine tibi mairimaara katitaise,” undati kaundisahaapo. <sup>62</sup> Siyati gwinyapenataati Pitaaho matambipaami mihapaahi nehahaati noaipasi noti waati pihitati maipiyati gotaise.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Sokone Undiwi Sisipundiwi Tiwotihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maakho 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Isihiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayo-  
opo. <sup>64</sup> Aiw+ ami kiya Jisaasihomi ndihoti yutihira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiw+ nun-  
jenawaayopo. “Aho aho nngi niwataise tibi  
ambipati ambihitipi katime,” undawaatopo. <sup>65</sup> Aiw+ ami kiya pihitiwi Jisaasihometisetetapi  
mimaipitiwi katiwi nausopi ahoapi kihaiwa  
khaiwa kaundawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawahiyaapihi Noipati Piwaha Kaundindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Joniho 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Aih+ bowih+ asisahaatih+ Judaahiyaami  
mitihiyauni am+ Judaahiyaami w+nihapipa  
katiwunjohiyihiyauni ahoyan+wi bimauhi  
Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaami ndiheti  
nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyaapihi piwaha

satiwaha kaundawaatopo. <sup>67</sup> “Kinyi nyangisi nini Kiraisihonine owe nini Kiraisihoninimahe tipititihikanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo. <sup>68</sup> Nini ami piwaha wiwa sangisi nasisesanhaiwa wihooanaha windi baiwi kamanditaapo. <sup>69</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami wan kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaaticho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bimito,” undataase. <sup>70</sup> Aihi ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahono e nehi gi wono?” undawaatopo.

Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati aimi titihikatawaatopo. Nini kimikonine,” undataase. <sup>71</sup> Aihi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jihaati piwaha atiwitahaawe? Aimi sawaho komi maahomwaanapi piwaha kima ka katih aimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

## 23

*Kima Piwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoi Piwaha Nunjesitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuh 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakho 15:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihi kiya satiwimapaahi isihiya nahandi dopi Jisaasihoi numwaasi Pairotihomi ndihetapi nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Numwaasi nuwi

kiya kopî siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi nyami yapîpata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawîho takisihandi awaisihoai namunyawise nyatihî nyahi usonîhaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nîni Kîraisihonîni Awaisîhonîni Isîhiyaisunî kahapaamapîpaisunî netî jaati bimîtandîhonîne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aihî awaisîho Pairotiho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisîhonî kinîhonî?” undati nunjenataise.

Aihî komîha wihoaanîha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyî titîhî sîka katapaase,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Aihî Pairotiho pîrisihiya awaisawîhiyaisunî ami isîhiya nahatîyaisunî satati kaundataase. “Kîmo utaamo gaaho maipîhapa wapa kamaayahotîhî nîni usonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihî kiya waapîhitîwi andîtitîwi satawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo komî pîwîha katisîhaara isîhiyaami maarîho omanîtitîhî netî nusopîsasînataise. Sandî yapîpati Judiyaahandamî nahataapîpîhî noaipataise. Sandî ko yapîpati Garirihandaahapî namasati kaimî nasati wani kimbîhîndaise,” tawaatopo.

### *Kîma Pîwîma Awaisîho Erotîho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise*

<sup>6</sup> Pairotiho pîwîha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kîmo utaamo akîtinîhî Garirihandaahapîhoro?” undati kiyaisî nunjenataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihî kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kîmo yapîpati awaisîho Erotîho jaati bimîpataahapîhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhî

ko atisataati namati Erotihoapihapi Jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihanda kapih bimihhuraare.

8 Aih Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapimaah. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi ishiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utarhandeti gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonhi usondando tati bimainjatore. 9 Aih Erotiho piwaha pihitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjeshi ko piwaha wa wihoanaha wandi kamundise. Owetise. 10 Aih prisihiya awaisawhiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni kapih maasi bitohohiyhiya piwaha wandi namaamhaapi waapihitipi piwaha asakatiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititipi watipitipi katawaatopo. 11 Aih Erotihouni komi tingaathaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai mimaipaiwi mhambemap baiwi usonwi nwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundwi ami apotihiri wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi nwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo. 12 Erotiyi Pairotiya jih itihnnimi yiyandih bimambi mihurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjitihandi namapi itihmanimi japihi baimi napaisaati piwanamaise.

*Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawhateti Tipimandaapi Tipi Nimaapise Undati*

*Kaundindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuh 27:15-26; Maakho 15:6-15; Joniho 18:36-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pairotiho p̄risihiya awaisaw̄hiyaisuni am̄i m̄t̄ihiya usaisuni am̄i is̄ihiyaapuni gaatih̄ kiya nap̄w̄i ahoyanawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Nap̄w̄i ahoyan̄hauhi kiyais̄i Pairotiho satat̄i kaundataase. “Sah̄i utaamo k̄mop̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i kiyoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i kamaayat̄i koai as̄ir̄i w̄ret̄i kiyataat̄i is̄ihiyai net̄i nusop̄sasihe t̄iw̄i n̄ngisaap̄ih̄i numwaasi nasoh̄moai sam̄i katoh̄maap̄i koai baid̄i sam̄i nd̄ihet̄i nunjen̄t̄i mmonataayo. Is̄i sah̄i atiw̄ise. Sah̄i k̄mop̄i siyahoe satahoe toh̄maap̄i nunjen̄t̄i mmon̄ihon̄h̄i ko w̄ind̄i wapa maip̄hapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.

<sup>15</sup> Aih̄i am̄i Pairot̄ihoaisangi naas̄ikat̄i kiyat̄i mmos̄ih̄i utaaho k̄mo w̄ind̄i maip̄hapa kamaayahotih̄i jap̄ih̄i nyap̄i natausaasataise. Is̄i atiw̄ise. Utaamo k̄moai nyah̄i sohoai tiw̄it̄ihaaw̄i ko w̄ind̄i maip̄hapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.

<sup>16</sup> Is̄i n̄n̄i neh̄i got̄i tit̄i jap̄ih̄i saimb̄i kamaime und̄it̄i nandusoas̄itaano,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Iyataat̄i Judaahiya saiw̄i kaiw̄ihiye. Pasopaahandam̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha nahatewet̄i utaaho napw̄itoh̄p̄ih̄i napw̄itat̄i bimih̄ihoai Pairot̄iho neh̄i nuwausoasahore.\*

\* **23:17:** Ḡrik̄ihaara wes̄i 17 tinn̄imandap̄i nep̄i sat̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyawaayopo. Kimbap̄iho Pasopaahand̄i nahatewet̄i is̄ihiya napw̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyaam̄i wo is̄ihiya maarit̄iw̄i koai nupu-soaase undauh̄ihoai Pairot̄iho nuwausoasahoe tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindise. Is̄i sand̄i kandap̄i Jisaasihoi neh̄i got̄i tit̄i nandusoas̄itaano undat̄i is̄ihiyais̄i nunjese.

18 Isihya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwaha atiwi japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. 19 Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanhoaisati tunataati isihya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Ahi kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimaingahore.

20 Ahi Pairotiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. 21 Ahi kiya nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waapihitiwi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

22 Ahi ami Pairotiho kasinihandi jihaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nini windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nini nehi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

23 Satati ko kaundihihandi kandi kiya komi piwaha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watipitiwi satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamha akaaha noaipataise. 24 Ahi Pairotiho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaamha atiwisataise. 25 Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanhoaisati

tunataati isihiyai tiwih napwauhi kandapi  
 napwinjhopi nupusoase undiwi kaundotihoi  
 neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoi neti  
 tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimataise kiya  
 saimbi saimbi kaime undohimumwaanji  
 kamwaanji kiyato.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoi Ipi Titih  
 Atawihateti Nepi Nimaahotihandapihaare  
 (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Joniho  
 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoi ipi titih  
 atawihateti tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi taawi  
 numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho  
 wo komi ambipati Saimonihoi aunahipati  
 Sairinihandaahapiho Jerusaremihandaahapi  
 taati napihohoisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanwi  
 tingaathaisahiya koai isipi kimatipi titih  
 atawihati nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi  
 ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti  
 notaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aih ishiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoi  
 iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aih  
 ami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi  
 yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aih  
 Jisaasihoi nepemaitati kiyai saundataase.  
 "Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi  
 gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami  
 simwaaya simaasiyaapun ngiwise. <sup>29</sup> Sandi  
 katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami asisha wa  
 noaipahonih ishiya satitaapo. 'Ashiya  
 yatitipihiya maaha windi namwaamwihiya  
 ami amwitihiri owehiya maahai windi



amwitiwimunyawhiya siya waati maaritwise,'  
 tiwi katitaapo. <sup>30</sup> Aiwami sura kiya  
 satitaapo. 'Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi  
 nyataatime. Ami tipatani sishoarihira  
 niwautipi nanyamaasape,' titapo. <sup>31</sup> Sandi  
 apaapimaato. Ami nini ainahihonini  
 gaahonini ipati asipatamatiyahonngisi  
 sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati  
 ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiya ipati  
 awaipitahatamataiwhiyaasi kiya yaawati  
 naanhandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaapo,"  
 tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

<sup>32</sup> Aiwami kiya tingaathaisahiya utaahuri  
 wuri maipihaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri  
 Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipi ipi titihi  
 atawihateti nimaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.  
<sup>33</sup> Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sisihoni  
 Isihiyaami Mitihomi Anditamatetihapihe  
 tiwi ambihitiwihoaasini noaipapi kapihi  
 Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti nepi  
 nimaawaayopo. Aihiami utaahuri maipihurami  
 wo Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaathiraihoaanitih  
 ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanitih  
 nimaawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase.  
 "Ishiya kimiya ningi kanisohitmandapi  
 windi gimaawunyaatat namausesipainjhi  
 kiyawaayopo. Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa  
 nepumape," tati kandaase. Aihikiya

---

† **23:31:** 31 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satateti kandaase:  
 "Kimandi utaaho gaaho ainahihoi kawisaihaahi ami utaaho  
 apipaahi maipihoni maipihapa kiyahoi kandapi wihooanhandi  
 apipaahi awaindihandi yaawihandi naitaise," tatetise.

Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaathaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawhiya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi naitatiwo. Aiwi komi apotihiri siri tipitapaapi newaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Isihiya kapihi bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonjisi ami wani kinyi kiwahonj kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi noatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatho Nangimahanati Ahingisihonj Mesaiyaahonitapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aih ami tingaathaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundi mi deti naiwi waapoho wainihandi ikonahandi nandotiwi nunyawaayopo.

<sup>37</sup> Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akitinhi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonj kinjhonitapaapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi noatipape,” undawaatopo.

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi piwiha wa satiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. *“Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kinjhore tiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.”*

<sup>39</sup> Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoai sawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitinhi Kiraisihonitapaapaahi kinyi kiwahonj nepi

yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Aih ami sasaaho wihoanji nimandisho sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi windi yamaasiso? <sup>41</sup> Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonhi kandapi kiya tithi gaahati kanyiw nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimo utaho apipaahi gaaho ainahih yaawihandi nehhandi netaise,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,” undataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi akitinhi sandi kahitataato. Wani kamura kuraanhi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataathi ningisapi maasi bimitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Tithi Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Otapahaati ipho saniyati othasinitih ipho napomataise. Napomasihi suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapipih asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipho ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. <sup>45</sup> Aih sura Autaahaatihomi anjhandi Awaindihandami rumhandi Autaahaatoho Sawahohi jatirihroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihataapi kirinhi mihapai nutaati yiyandih wihiwihoanji ahiyataise. <sup>46</sup> Aih Jisaasiho waapihitati

satati kandaase. “Apore, nisi maarho kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,’ tati katamapaahi konihi aimi napomataise.

<sup>47</sup> Sandi siyati noaipasihiti tingaatihaisahiyaami mitiho mmonataati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apipaahi akitinihiti gaaho ainahihore,” ndaase.

<sup>48</sup> Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiya kandi mmoniwi kaiwimapiji japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maarho asipaimi nowaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Aihiti ami Jisaasihomihiyauni ami asihiya Garirihandaahapihiya Jisaasihomi ipoti napiwihiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohipipihiti onihiti wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasihiti mmonawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nawaha Isihiya  
Tiputiwi Kaiwahaatihiti Ahiyotihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakho 15:42-47; Joniho  
19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Utaaho komi ambipati Josephiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapihohi bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotihiti isihiyai kopi maaritwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihohi isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihanditi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihiya gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni ami kiyohiwaiwaapuni windi gaare maatahore. <sup>52</sup> Isi ko noti awaisihohi Pairotihoai Jisaasihomiti ambipati napihaiti naitaano undati

nunjenataise. <sup>53</sup> Siyati nunjesihi aaye undihi ko Jisaasihomi ambipati neti napihati apotihiri gaahiri kihoepihiraatih napahati mmati isisi noti nawiha tiputati soarisati kiyahataatih nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaatih itapipa windi ahimaayandahati asipate. <sup>54</sup> Sa asisaha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapi kahapaamapipaun ami isihya sawanauni nepi timanindaatiwihuraatihe.

<sup>55</sup> Asihya Garirihandaahapi dosi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nasohiyhiya Josepithoi niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwi Josepitho Jisaasihoai ahaimbipih mmonawaayopo.

<sup>56</sup> Mmoniw kaimwimapi japihi kiyami anjipihapi nowaayopo. Nuwi atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi timanawaayopo nesaiwi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwi kapa nepi timanwi kiyawaahandi kandi asisaha Sapaatihandetihiyawaawi namapi winihapipa katirihireti japepihirwi ikiniwi bindawaayopo.

## 24

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepasithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Saraarehrami asisaha jiha Sandehura asisahaatih sangi saasinjih kohokoaisawi nepasi asihya nawihatih isihya otiputiwi akohaahaiwi animwaahipati kaiwhataatih

Jisaasihoai ahiyohipipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya ashiya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi timaniwi isiwasihipipa isisi niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohipatami maasomwaanj nawiha awaisiha naanjiha nepi nepehaasawi anitiwi dihiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetih mmonawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Setih kiya nandaapi mhatih mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi ambipati katihi windi ahimotise. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipati witimetih sandi napitimatataise tiwi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aih ami ketinhi utaahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihiri kichoepitai nusaatahuri keti kiyaamihini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. <sup>5</sup> Aih kiya ashiya waati awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami mitiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Isihiya napohiyihiyaamihatihapi utaaho japihi asohoematati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo? <sup>6</sup> So kimbih windi ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aimi japihi asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aimi satati kasatisihaapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? <sup>7</sup> 'Isihiyaami Saaho Jihoai nepi ishiya maipihiyaami ikwiraatihimaisih kiya nepi koaisi tipipitihihi atawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihi napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonhi japihi nepaitaise,' tati sangisi aimi kasatisihaare," undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundih kiya ashiya Jisaasiho

jihî satatî kaundiwaiwaapî e akite tîwî gwînyapenawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Aihî asîhiya kapîhî Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpîpîhî namasisî japîhî nuwî katîhî Jisaasihoai ahiyohîpataatîhî kaimatatî noaipasîwaiwaapî otîpîpatîhiya ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî naasohîtahiyaaisunî amî isîhiya nahatiyaaisunî osamapî kaundawaatopo.

<sup>10</sup> Asîhiya siya Mariyaahaatî aunahîpatî Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatîtihî Joanaahaatîtihî amî Mariyaahaatî waatî Jemîsihomî sanaatîtihî amî asîhiya usai maawî nuwî saimatatî noaipasîhî mmonîhohîwaiwaapî otîpîpatîhiyai ausaapî kaundawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Satîwî kaundauhîhandî kandî otîpîpatîhiya asîhiya etîtaatîtîwî jaipîtawaatopo tîwî gwînyaawaawî kiyaamî pîwîhaapî akîtî kanyatawaatopo tîwî wîndî gîmunyaahopo. <sup>12</sup> Siyauhîhandî kandî Pitaahohîhî dosisî ñuhîti Jisaasiho ahiyohîpîpîhî niyataise. Nuhîti niyatî mîhatîhî nambîtatî atahîwatî jataise. Siyatî Pitaaho mmonamapî notaatî sandî napitimatataise tatî maarîho owesoetihî pîhîtatî gwînyapenataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Otîpîpatîhurî Yahurî Awaisîhoai  
Usosîthandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Asîsiha sa ka naasîketî Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjawî maasî daayohiyîhiyaamî wurî aunahîpatî wîtî gwîharaahatî katamî ambîpatî Emeyaasihandaahapî taamî nomaise. Satî aunahîpiti detî Jerusaremîhanda ahendaise.

<sup>14</sup> Aihî kurî kataahapî taamî nomaamî

kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipaap+ sawahuri taami kanimi nomaise. <sup>15</sup> Kuri kaiwaapi taami wih+wihoanji piwan+mi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuram+hin+ noipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. <sup>16</sup> Naihi ami kuram+ ndi+hoti wapa neti tumwaasas+h+ kuri+h+ Jisaasihopi kore timi w+indi mmon+mi mausose.

<sup>17</sup> Aih+ ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraahi daah+mi+ra taam+ nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesi+h+ ami kuri kuram+ ndi+maahomwaanji asahatati naanawisahuri b+ipi bitotamaise. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ kuram+ wo komi amb+pati Kiriyoapaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapi+hapi+hon+ wan+ Jerusarem+handahapi namb+hon+itapaapi wan+ batami batiharaahuni wanuni noaipas+w+maiwaapi monipi g+munyaap+hon+itapaapi+no?” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ ko saundataase. “Sandi akiti+ndi napindi noaipas+handapise?” undataase.

Aih+ kuram+iha wihoan+iha saund+mi kaundamaase. “Nasaret+handahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipas+ihaiwaap+to. So utaaso Autaahaat+homi pi+w+iha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti+hop+to. Iyataati ami ko isi+hiyaami ndi+hetuni ami Autaahaat+homi ndi+hetuni otipipati watipi+haiwa kiyati ami pi+w+iha watipi+haiwa ausaati katahop+to. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ nyami miti+hiyauni ami piri+sihiya awaisaw+hiyauni koai numwaapi gaman+homi ikw+raat+h+mi+hauhi ami ko tip+se undihi ipi titi+hi ataw+hateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ami sopi Isi+raher+hiyai



maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe  
taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyati  
noaipati namihaasihisi asisaha aimi yatairi  
sanotaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi  
siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihisi kohokoaisawi  
nyami ashiya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipipihisi  
mmoniwimapisi napiwisi nyangi kanyatauhi  
nyahi yayawaamihayo. <sup>23</sup> Kiya nuwi  
mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotihisi napiwisi  
sanyataawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomisi  
otipipatihisiya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihisi  
kiya sanyataawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati  
japihi nepase,’ nyataawaatopo,” nyatiwisi  
kanyataawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihisi ami nyami usa kapihisi  
koai ahiyopipihisi nuwi mmonawa titihisi ashiya  
katohimumwaanisi kamwaanisi mmonawaahandi  
kandisi utaaho akohoi woi mausohopo,”  
undamaase.

<sup>25</sup> Aihisi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase.  
“Sahuraahisi windisi mmonimisi apipaahisi  
gimunyaapihuraahisi. Autaahaatihomisi piwaha  
atiwisi nepisi ausaahohiyihisiya piwaha katiwisi  
ahiyohihaapisi sahuraahisi titihisi akaahisi timisi windisi  
baimisi gimunyaase nehisi nanihaimihuraahisi.  
<sup>26</sup> Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa netisi napotati japihi  
nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihisi isihisiya  
koai nepisi Autaahaatihoisawisi ahoyawisi mepisi  
autaahepumaitaapo tati piwaha ahotisahaapisi  
sahuraahisi windisi gimunyaapihuraahisi?”  
undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundatosatisi amisi Mosesihomisi  
piwahaapihapisi namasatisi kaundatisi amisi  
isihisiya Autaahaatihomisi piwaha atiwisi nepisi

ausaahohiyi+hiyaam+haat+hapuni ahoyati  
 ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaat+hom  
 piw+haat+hi sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa  
 nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gw+nyaapi  
 niyohipata noaipaitaahetih Jisaasiho kuri  
 namasi nutandiyataise. <sup>29</sup> Nutandaih kuri  
 owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi namaatipas+hi  
 napw+hataiso,” undih namati ko anaan  
 nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. <sup>30</sup> Aih ko  
 nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata  
 nandapa biretihandi neti Autaahaat+hoai,  
 “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti  
 kurisi nunyataise. <sup>31</sup> Siyati kurisi biretihandi  
 nandapa naumboti numwih sura kurami ndiha  
 nusor+haat+hi Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise.  
 Aih kohi kurisi namasisi kap+hi keti aimi  
 wometih mmomi japi namamaise. <sup>32</sup> Aih kuri  
 sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraan+ daihira taaha  
 nason+hi ko Autaahaat+hom piw+haat+hi ahotati  
 jipati+pindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati  
 biyati nanyesipati kanyatih atishiaw+ sura  
 yahuraanyami maar+ho waati nyandotaise,”  
 nnamaase.

<sup>33</sup> Aih kuri san+map+ kuraan+hi dosisaah+  
 japi+hi Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ nomaise. Numwi  
 ot+ipati+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+rami  
 naasoh+tahiyauni ami kiyaami nais+hiyauni  
 ahoyan+w+ maasi bimauhi winjamaise. <sup>34</sup> Aih  
 ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awais+ho  
 apipaah+ akiti+n+hi asohoematati japi+hi nepase.  
 Saimon+ho koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo.  
<sup>35</sup> Aih ami kurisangi kuraapi+hi daihira

noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaundamaase. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretihandi ko naumboti nanyamihisura kore taha usonihaayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Piwima Otikipatihiya Jisaasihoai Usonihotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakiho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Kuri kiyaisawi piwiha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aihis kiya kopis yaahohoi usonihaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Aihis ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwi ami sami maariho omanititihapi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? <sup>39</sup> Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisoniwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisoniwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipihoma maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. <sup>41</sup> Aihis kiya kopis waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gumunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihonine undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawahiyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aihis kiya araiho tihiwihoma posoho wihoanjiho nunyawaayopo.

<sup>43</sup> Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjhi kiya winjawaayopo.

<sup>44</sup> Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi piwahaatihuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwahaatihuni ami aunihihiram utipihoaatihuni katiwi ahiyohiwaiwa akiwaiwemat katohimumwaan kamwaan noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

<sup>45</sup> Saundati piwaha jihura kopitahi ahotisihaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundih kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katati ahotisihaapi nusesipataaise. <sup>46</sup> Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Piwaha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonih japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. <sup>47</sup> Iyonih komi ambipataahi piwaha ishiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatichoenda napisaihi Autaahaaticho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandaahapi kaitaatiwe. <sup>48</sup> Nini kiyonih sahi mmonihohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. <sup>49</sup> Atiwise. Apicho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbhihi kimati aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jati mi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati

samihetitanihī sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatīho  
Numwaasi Japīhi Yamīhapataatīhapī  
Naindīhandapīhaare*

*(Maakīho 16:19-20; Aposerīhiya 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namīhaamapī komi otīpīpatīhiyai numwaasi notī Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaatīho kiyaisī iwītatanandīhandapī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundataase.

<sup>51</sup> Siyatī ko kiyaapī taatī gaapundati Autaahaatīhoai nunjenataahetī kiyaisī namasisaahī Autaahaatīho numwaasi naihi yamīhapataatīhapī niyataise.

<sup>52</sup> Aihī kiya kopī gaapundīwīmapaahī apīpaahī aungwohandī maaritīmī japīhi Jerusaremīhandaahapī nowaayopo.

<sup>53</sup> Aihī kiya nasisoari Jerusaremīhanda Autaahaatīhomī aḡīhandī awaindīhandaatīhi bindawa Autaahaatīhopī waati maaritīwī mepī autaahepumawaayopo.

CCXXX

**Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad